

**THE FOUNDING OF  
A NEW TITULAR**

**OUR LADY OF CONSECRATION**

**BOOK SEVEN**

Issued by the  
Movement 'Our Lady of Consecration'  
1999

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>TABLE OF CONTENTS</i>	2
<i>BRIEF INTRODUCTION TO BOOK SEVEN</i>	5
<i>INTRODUCTION</i>	6
<i>PRAYER MEETINGS AT GIRGENTI</i>	8
JUNE 1995	8
JULY 1995	9
14 JULY 1995	11
AUGUST 1995	13
27 AUGUST 1995	15
SEPTEMBER 1995	18
OCTOBER 1995	23
NOVEMBER 1995	26
DECEMBER 1995	30
JANUARY 1996	33
17 JANUARY 1996	35
FEBRUARY 1996	37
18 FEBRUARY 1996	39
MARCH 1996	40
17 MARCH 1996	41
APRIL 1996	47
MAY 1996	52
JUNE 1996	55
JULY 1996	63
13 JULY 1996	69
AUGUST 1996	71
18 AUGUST 1996	72
SEPTEMBER 1996	76
OCTOBER 1996	81
NOVEMBER 1996	85
DECEMBER 1996	91
JANUARY 1997	93
FEBRUARY 1997	96
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN MAY 1994</i>	101
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN APRIL 1995</i>	105

<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD ON JULY 11, 1995 (PART 1)</i>	107
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD ON JULY 11, 1995. (PART TWO)</i>	109
<i>ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN JULY 1995</i>	113
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995</i>	115
<i>ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995</i>	117
<i>ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995</i>	119
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN SEPTEMBER 1995</i>	123
<i>A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN JANUARY 1996</i>	127
<i>MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN THE 1980'S</i>	131
<i>MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN THE NINETEES</i>	164
<i>OTHER MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD</i>	184
<i>OUR BELOVED GUZA'S DEMISE</i>	196
<i>HOMILY DELIVERED BY MONS. CARMELO XUEREB, VICAR EMERITUS</i>	197
<i>A MONUMENT THAT'S BEING BUILT</i>	200
<i>GRACES RECEIVED</i>	201
<i>MRS. TERESA CAMILLERI REPORTS...</i>	201
<i>THE CILIA FAMILY FROM B'KARA</i>	201
<i>TERESA QUATROMANI FROM MANIKATA</i>	202
<i>RITA AZZOPARDI FROM PAOLA</i>	202
<i>A PERSON WITH THE INITIALS G.B.</i>	202
<i>TERESA DEGABRIELE FROM M'XLOKK</i>	202
<i>MARY ROSE ATTARD FROM B'BUGIA</i>	202
<i>ESTHER VASSALLO FROM QORMI</i>	203
<i>JOSEPHINE GATT FROM ZEBBUG</i>	203
<i>AN INTERVIEW WITH GORGA BONELLO OF SIGGIEWI</i>	203
<i>E.J. FROM IMSIDA THANKS OUR LADY OF CONSECRATION FOR THE GRACE RECEIVED</i>	203
<i>MRS. CATHERINE CAMILLERI FROM BIRKIRKARA</i>	203
<i>CARMEL SALIBA FROM ZEBBUG, GOZO</i>	204
<i>MRS. ANNA DEMARCO FROM LUQA</i>	204
<i>HELEN AND CARMEL ATTARD</i>	204
<i>M. A. FROM ZABBAR</i>	204

<b>CARRIE MINUTI FROM BIRZEBBUGIA</b>	<b>_____ 205</b>
<b>C.B. FROM SLIEMA WROTE THE FOLLOWING IN JANUARY 1997</b>	<b>_ 205</b>
<b>P. ZAHRA FROM PIETA WROTE ON THE 12TH DECEMBER 1996</b>	<b>___ 205</b>

## BRIEF INTRODUCTION TO BOOK SEVEN

It was myself who offered to write a few words of introduction to the Seventh Book about Guza Mifsud, edited by Dr. Sylvana Spiteri LL.D. The author of this book, like the other previous six, wished to be classified as editor rather than author, because – as it really is – the book is a reproduction almost word by word of the messages and speeches made by Guza Mifsud during the prayer meetings held at Girgenti and/or preserved in the many cassettes we inherited from her after her death.

The difficult and hard work which Sylvana did when she collected and deciphered the many speeches made by Guza, gives Sylvana every right to be considered as the author of the book, while we must admire the scrupolosity with which this young advocate succeeded in collecting in a golden book the heavenly messages we poor mortals have received, so thirsty as we are of the Wisdom and Truth, which comfort the hearts of those who are grieved because of the world's evils.

I have read and read again for twice and three times the long pages from the computer composed by Sylvana. I wish to show my admiration for the most rich contents of this difficult and at the same time simple book. As we all know, Guza Mifsud was rather an unlettered woman, almost unable to even scrape a few words on pieces of paper, sometimes on the cover of a copy-book or the empty space of a calendar or a diary, just between the printed words, where she used to scribble some words only she could understand. Nevertheless, this book illustrates in an impeccable way the extraordinary intelligence of Guza Mifsud. Wherefrom such intelligence if not from Heaven and from Our Lady, whom she so much loved and most humbly served?

I am not the least afraid to make and undersign such a clear statement. Let me sincerely declare that I can't understand why the Almighty has deigned to use me, one of the least worthy of many Maltese priests, to understand and to help such an admirable and holy lady in this Marian accomplishment, which I am sure will be one of the most glorious events in the history of Catholic Malta.

In no way have I wanted to say here what I have wished to say about Guza Mifsud and the Marian Movement which has tied my humble self with her. There is much more I hope I shall have the opportunity to divulge and explain in the future and somewhere else if God will grant me some further days to my already old age. For now I believe it would be enough to repeat here about Guza Mifsud of Girgenti and about the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration I love so much and I so much desire to see at its best, that I myself years ago had the honour to present some concrete information to the present Pope, who deigned to choose as the Motto of his glorious Pontificate the phrase so significant: "Totus Tuus, O Maria", I am all yours, oh Blessed Mary!

Mgr. Amante Buontempo  
co-founder and life Spiritual Director  
of the Movement "Our Lady of Consecration"

## INTRODUCTION

"Who am I? I am nothing. Nullity is worth more than I am!" This is how Guza Mifsud, daughter of Isidoro and Nicolina née Cassar used to answer those who asked her something about herself. She was born in Siggiewi on 27 January 1923, and was the youngest amongst seven. She often said that since her birth she was always very ill, so much so that her mother used to tell her, "You were so weak that we had to baptise you on the day you were born. I can't figure out how you have survived, because you were taking more medicine than food." She received her first Holy Communion on the 12 July 1931. On that day, her family was very worried because her nose bled profusely and she even stained her dress. When she was eleven she contracted typhoid fever and for three months, she was in danger of death. At the age of twenty-two she underwent an operation to have her appendix removed. When she regained consciousness those around her told her that she had spoken at length about the Blessed Virgin. She suffered many illnesses throughout her life and one might say that she had been weakening in health for a very, very long time.

Guza was a member of the Figlie di Maria, of the Catholic Action Movement, a delegate for the sick and together with twelve other girls she was in charge of the Eucharistic adoration called the Living Lamp. However, she will be mostly remembered for the large number of families (more than five hundred and sixty-five) which she prepared for Consecration.

Her mother urged her to go to school but she only attended for about a year and five months because she greatly loved working in the fields. Before leaving home to go to Girgenti (where her family owned various fields) she used to make the sign of the cross about four times so that if she met people on the way she would not make the sign of the cross in their presence. From her house up to Girgenti, she used to say the Holy Rosary, visits to Jesus in the Eucharist and meditated on the Way of the Cross.

Guza claimed that she was only fifteen years and seven months old when she started having contacts with Our Lady of Life. At the age of twenty-eight she heard a voice telling her, "Defend God's honour from the cursed vice of blasphemy and dishonesty." She kept hearing this voice for about three weeks and consequently consulted her confessors Fr. George Mercieca and Fr. George Preca. Guza wrote about five letters to the Prime Minister, Sir Paul Boffa, urging him to enact a law against blasphemy. When she was later attending the Congress organised by the Society of the Holy Name of God, the Archbishop of Malta, Monsignor Michael Gonzi announced that the Government was about to enact such a law.

In the month of July of that year, Guza claimed to have seen the Blessed Virgin holding the Baby Jesus in her arms. Our Lady asked Guza to make a copy of her. When Guza told the Blessed Virgin that she was not capable of fulfilling this request, Our Lady answered, "Take up your book of prayers and devotions which is in your chest of drawers. There is a picture of me holding the Baby Jesus in my arms. On that picture preserve all that you can see in me now, but leave out what you do not see and add what is missing." The following morning, when her mother went to mass, Guza took the holy picture, with a red chalk she coloured the dress, and then with a blue ball-pen she coloured the cape. She drew the cross on the crown out of proportion.

However, the Blessed Virgin told her, "I permitted those defects as a proof that the painting was done by poor and humble hands." Guza said that Our Lady wanted the title of Our Lady of Consecration because as she had told her, "I was consecrated since when I was a baby. Nobody on earth has ever given me this title, but it pleased me to bring it down to you myself." Besides, Guza also claimed that she saw the Blessed Virgin several times at Girgenti. Once, she saw a brilliant light on the loquat tree. It was as if the sun had descended on the tree. That day she saw the Blessed Virgin wearing a white dress, a blue veil and had the rosary beads in her hands.

In November 1983, Mons. Salvatore Grima, her spiritual director, told her to disclose the message to the public. Hundreds of people used to visit her at her house to pray. On the 5 May 1986, Guza erected a statue of the Blessed Virgin in Girgenti. During the prayer meetings that were then held every month, Guza delivered the messages she claimed to have had from Our Lady, Jesus in the Eucharist and other saints and holy souls such as St. Michael, St. Joseph, St. Therese and Padre Pio...

With her simple but convincing words, she converted many souls to God. Her mission was not limited to the Maltese Islands as can be clearly seen from the many letters she wrote to various Presidents and Heads of State such as Presidents Bush, Gorbachev and Sadam Hussein... During her speeches, she condemned hatred, the killing of innocent people by wars and abortion, sins against holy purity, lack of faith and the outrages received by Jesus in the Eucharist especially during the black mass. She greatly emphasised the love we should have towards the Holy Trinity, the Blessed Virgin and our brethren. I am sure that those who attended the meetings still hear her appeal not to be selfish in our prayers, to work for true peace, to offer our sufferings and illnesses for the needs of the world and for the conversion of sinners, to appreciate Christ's suffering for us and how much we should thank Him for His presence in the Eucharist.

The joy, the grace and the love with which she used to speak when mentioning the Eucharist will certainly remain imprinted in the heart of all those who heard her. Other highly visible qualities were her humility, her modesty, her simple way of life and her great faith in God. Another thing that always impressed me was her continuous, unfailing smile, witnessing her internal peace.

Her soul departed towards the Lord on Monday 28 October 1996. During her funeral that took place on Wednesday 30 October 1996, Mons. Carmelo Xuereb, Vicar Emeritus, said, "Up to the very end Guza lived in all serenity waiting for the moment when the Lord would call her... She was preparing to go to a home for the elderly and... exactly when she was about to leave, the Lord called her. She welcomed death with the greatest tranquillity and this was obvious because Guza had no worldly attachments. Saints do not have such attachments..."

Physically, Guza is no longer amongst us, yet her words still echo in the minds and hearts of many devotees of the Blessed Virgin. She is undoubtedly praying for us from Heaven so that what she had started in Girgenti would continue to flourish: through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin, many souls would move closer to God and in Malta and the world the true peace of the Lord would reign.

In this introduction I tried to summarise both the life of Guza and the mission which the Lord prepared for her and which with great courage and faith she did her utmost to fulfil. Although as I said in the beginning, she always described herself as being unworthy, that nullity was worth more than herself, yet all those who knew her surely agree that she was a very courageous woman, of a strong character and who dedicated her life completely to God. In fact, her life was a continuous prayer for the conversion of souls; she was a victim for the conversion of sinners and for peace to reign in Malta and the world.

Besides the usual extracts from her speeches at Girgenti, I also included in this book some other messages, which after her death I found recorded on audiocassettes at her home. I hope that the teaching which this good woman wanted to deliver to us will always remain engraved in our hearts and she will be our model of a simple life full of humility and obedience, an instrument in God's Hands to draw us closer to Heaven, our homeland. As pointed out in the previous books in this series, sometimes Guza spoke in mysterious ways, her vocabulary was not extensive and as such, it was sometimes difficult to translate certain passages. Therefore, in case of discrepancy it is always the Maltese version that prevails.

I conclude by thanking the Holy Trinity, the Blessed Virgin, Saint Joseph, Guza herself and all the saints and angels of Heaven for all the help they have given me to publish these books. Last and not least, I also want to thank those who have helped so that the message of Our Lady of Consecration and of Girgenti will keep spreading throughout the world.

SYLVANA SPITERI

## **PRAYER MEETINGS AT GIRGENTI**

### **JUNE 1995**

At the beginning of this meeting, Guza stated that while the rosary was being recited, she saw something very beautiful but she did not give details. However, in her heart she said: "Blessed be God now and for ever and ever. Amen."

When the large crucifix was placed beside her, she said: "Why are we crucifying Jesus anew? We are renewing the wounds in His knees, the nails in His hands, the crown of thorns, the nails He has in His feet! We should not oppose the great directives of Jesus in the Eucharist. How much evil is being committed in Malta by these persons who are in darkness, who say that there is no God! My dear brother, the Son of God crucified Himself for you and then you say that there is no God? You care nothing about the passion that Christ underwent for you? I tell you that you must be fully concerned about the dear Lord Jesus!... We should reflect greatly on the intense sufferings endured for us by Jesus Crucified. Jesus Crucified, I love You. Jesus Crucified we love You, Jesus Crucified we adore You. We adore You and bless You dear Jesus because it pleased You that by the cross and by Your death You saved us and



the whole world. Heart of Jesus who suffered the most cruel agony on the cross, have mercy on us and on those who are about to die. Lord Jesus let no one go to Hell..."

About the Eucharist Guza said: "The Eucharist is alive just as Christ is alive. This morning during mass, we told Him that He is alive and that He is near the Eternal Father. Right now, among us there are many heavenly spirits of the Lord God and of the Lord Jesus... They say that there is no God. Can this fool create the splendour there is in Heaven? Let these prophets of our time who say that they do not believe in God move a leaf upon a tree, let them bring down a drop of rain from the sky, let them raise that beautiful sun! Look at Jesus Crucified dear friends, and appreciate why He was crucified rather than saying the filthy words that on your behalf Christ could have spared crucifixion. These are heresies, evil things..."

Following an article which was written in the leaflet "The Voice of Girgenti" and which was reported in a local newspaper, the impression was given that the devil finds shelter in the reeds at Girgenti. As such Guza said: "I tell you that these things should be treated in a serious and true manner. We must determine the source from where God's acts derive and not speak about them carelessly... The Lord Jesus told me, 'You must open everyone's eyes up there (at Girgenti)'... I know from both the Lord Jesus and from Our Lady of Life that what you said that the spirit of darkness performed some things at Girgenti was not true at all. Instead, that was the live spirit of the Lord God, of the Lord Jesus... Our Lady was deeply grieved by this event... Our Lady of Life told me: 'They should have gone to see what was happening because if it was truly the devil, they would have seen him depart and leave some fire behind him. There, there was the powerful Hand of God...' This place is holy, blessed for us by the Lord... It was God and not the devil who permitted those reeds to hit the ground! If it were the devil, he would have burnt that spot..."

## **JULY 1995**

During this meeting, Guza condemned the follies that take place during band marches. She said: "God does not want these things. God wants responsible persons and love, and not scantily clothed persons running after band marches, vain behaviour and the sounding of foghorns. These are all nonsense... Many feasts in honour of Our Lady are now approaching. Do you know what the Blessed Virgin wants? Trustworthiness, friendship... Our Lady does not want these material things, dishonest things... The Blessed Virgin told me: 'Who is going to follow my statue holding the rosary beads and reciting the rosary?' None of these follies reaches Heaven... Certain things should be stopped and we should not proceed any further in this behaviour because we are offending God rather than giving Him glory... Some youths came to my home and said to me: 'We go there to have fun!' We have now come to a time where nothing is considered as being evil, the grave sin of impurity is not considered a sin. How dare one say that nothing matters! This sin is nowadays committed in public!..."

Let us strengthen our faith and darken evil because there is much darkness in souls... Darkness exists even in our country... For the love of God I tell you that we must advance in our faith so that Malta would become Catholic and

Apostolic as it was in the past. Faith is disappearing you know... Some Italians came to my home and they told me: 'Our Churches are empty on Sundays... and even in Malta we were told that attendance of people is decreasing.' I replied: 'Yes and they will decrease even more because we are mingling with others...' He said: 'Guza, we are putting the Lord God too much aside.'

That is why I tell you that we must pray fervently especially for sinners, for the dying and for the conceited. We must pray for the representatives (Heads) of states who are so cruel, so violent; they dictate everything. Here (in Bosnia) they have been destroyed, they do not even have anything left to eat. God does not want to punish anybody but these leaders have such cruel hearts, a few of them have hearts of steel. If their heart was not of steel they would refer to peace. What pleasure do they experience in seeing their people tormented! We must pray and watch because even if there occurs some sudden violence in Malta, God forbid, we will have war... I tell you that we should live in righteousness and we should not pay heed neither to one nor to the other...

Today they even speak against the Pope and say that he goes abroad to receive applause. They speak against the Bishops, against priests... We must pray fervently for those who are acting against God's will. There should not be hatred, there should not be wars and we should not feel happy when we see someone ill. I am saying this because sometimes you meet someone who tells you: 'Let him suffer!' How dare you say such things? You must patiently accept the cross that God has given you, you must be one with it and pray for the others so that God would help them and have mercy on them. Just because you are ill you have no right to say certain things about others!...

Mind you do not hate someone and say: 'I do not pray for him.' If you do, your prayers are useless! I tell you that about two months ago someone visited me at my home and told me: 'Guza, how is it that you pray for everyone because I do not do so? My mother did not include me in her will and as such I do not want to pray for her.' I told her: 'You need not go to Church, you need not receive the Eucharist because all that you are doing is useless. We have God's Ten Commandments and we must seriously observe them. We must heartily love everyone, we must use everyone with love and we must all be like brothers and sisters...''

As to when we receive the Eucharist, Guza said: "Sin draws us away from the Lord. Holy Communion received in a state of sin is not proper Communion, you know. The Lord wants us to be clean when we go to receive Communion. We should not receive Communion badly, that is, either in a state of mortal sin or by taking too long to approach the Lord and then when a special occasion occurs we say: 'What do I care, nobody knows in what state I am.' However, God knows the state we are in!..."

Towards the end of the meeting, Guza condemned abortion. She said that Our Lady of Life told her: "My child, thousands and millions of children are appearing before almighty God. Who is making this happen? Parents who do not want to show that they are going to have children." About separations among married couples she said: "Why do these separations take place? Love each other with God's love and not after a short time, you start drawing away from each other and hurting each other... We must watch and pray so that no evil would befall us."

Finally, Guza urged those present to attend the meeting which was to be held at Girgenti on July 14, 1995. "We must attend in great numbers because we need to pray, for, God forbid, if that which I know about would happen somewhere, I can't tell you how much troubled we would be. I cannot speak out, I will only say that we must gather and pray together... We have much darkness in Malta, even in my own village you know. God does not want sin... Let us be vigilant and pray as much as we can for our needs, for our country, for the whole world, for the representatives (heads) of the states of the whole world so that no trouble would befall us, neither from above nor from below and wars would end."

## **14 JULY 1995**

After saying several prayers, Guza said: "Let us thank God who brought us here today. The Blessed Virgin requested this prayer meeting so that we would pray for Malta and for the whole world. Our Lady is sorely troubled by the fact that there are so many errors in the world: people offend almighty God, they offend the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. You did not come here for my sake however, I am going to thank God on your behalf so that God would direct His look upon you, on your homes, on your families, on the town or village where you live. I feel that Our Lady is telling me that in this crowd there are some persons who are a bit lax and there are others who are not much of a good will. The reason why we came up here is for the Lord to have mercy on the whole world... We must pray fervently because many abuses are being committed against God Almighty, then the Lord will get angry with us... We must pray so that by our prayers, the Blessed Virgin will calm the Lord's Hand... and as much as possible the Lord would not get angry at the world but would have mercy and there would occur neither floods, nor earthquakes because these things are much more disastrous than wars... Let us applaud Our Lady so that she will keep on helping us in our journey, this journey of penance... Let us praise the three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity together with Our Lady..."

Then the following message which Guza had recorded on July 9, 1995 was read out. "Today it is Sunday, I have just received the Lord and I am feeling so happy in this poor house of mine. Every morning and every evening I love saying these words to the Lord: I offer you my abandonment of the world because right now nobody knows what I am going through.

I am going to tell you something of what I went through on Sunday night, July 9. I do not know what time it was, I do not know whether it was one o'clock or later but at that time I felt that all my illnesses, all my sufferings and all my hidden wounds were taken away from me by the Lord. In the morning, I cannot say at six o'clock or at five, I felt no pain because I felt that the spirit of my soul had left this ailing body of mine and went to enjoy God's presence in Heaven. I felt so happy during these few hours of this night. Although I am so old, God willing on January 27, 1996 I will be seventy three years old, yet I have never felt such happiness.

However, what is so amazing is that when I saw my body on that poor bed again, abandoned by everyone, I began suffering much pain once more. I suffered again all the pain I have in my eyes, in my legs, in my hands and in my interior. I suffered immensely however, I feel that on this day, Sunday July

9, I have something great within me because I have never felt what I experienced during this night. I felt immense happiness, it was great indeed, and my ears heard such beautiful and grand singing. I had never heard anything similar to such heavenly singing. By this lovely vision which the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist prepared for me, He lifted me for some time to the glory of Heaven. I felt the glory of Heaven within me.

I tell you friends, let us live well so that we will do God's will. I am carrying my cross and this cross is keeping me so happy both in my soul and in my body. I tell you that I have great crosses with regards to my eyes, my mouth, the divine wounds of Christ hidden in my hands and the wounds I have in my feet made by the very nails by which Christ was crucified. However, I feel at peace, I feel happy.

I tell you that we must pray fervently for the world and that is why all this occurred before the day of penance we will be holding on July 14. We must pray hard and be vigilant because as I could see from the provident hands of Jesus in the Eucharist, the Lord is getting very angry at the world because of the lack of faith in Him. Instead of praising the great power of His hands for all His deeds which are so great and beautiful both in Heaven and on earth, there are many people who say: 'We do not know God.'

That is why we are going to organise this meeting of penance and of prayer. You all know what is happening. Through Our Lady of Life I know that on Friday night there occurred many ugly things in the world, not only in that country so far away from us, China, but all that is happening in Russia, in Japan and not far away from us, in Medjugorje (Bosnia). Our Lady is deeply grieved by these things which directly go against the will of God. Let us watch and pray so that we Maltese will not be harmed. We should not say that these things cannot affect Malta because even in Malta we have much lack of faith, we have many sects and mingling of people.

Therefore, I wish to urge those who are of good will to inflame our hearts with faith in God and in the Lord Jesus, in the Holy Spirit to keep on strengthening the faith in Malta, in Our Lady and in Heaven. We must repent for our sins. We must ask God's help so that all the evil that is passing over Malta would be changed into goodness and the representatives (leaders) of all the nations of the world who are being so cruel in their love towards God would also regret their actions.

Not long ago Our Lady of Life told me that the Lord is being very patient but He is getting angry at these large nations of the world. Take Russia, all those millions of people. Only a few look up to Heaven so that God would bestow His mercy and peace on their country..."

Following this message, many prayers were said and much praise was given to the Eucharist, the Holy Trinity and all the saints. About the Eucharist Guza said: "We should not abandon Jesus from one day to another. If we do not physically receive Holy Communion every day, we should at least desire to receive Communion. We should think much about the Eucharist."

When the sorrowful mysteries of the rosary were recited Guza said: "You are not aware of the glory we are giving God. I tell you that when we were about to say the Hail Holy Queen, I saw a large crown in the sky above us. Those were not frivolous things... The best prayer meetings are those which take place at this time. The Lord God finds great pleasure in them because right now churches are closed and there is no one adoring Him, we are adoring

Him ourselves... I tell you that we are giving the Lord great glory. You came up here to give glory to Heaven and to console the heart of God almighty, of Jesus in the Eucharist from all that which He receives in the holy tabernacles of the world, to give glory to the Holy Spirit, to make reparation for the blasphemy He receives and to make reparation for those who do not believe that Our Lady is the Mother of Jesus the Saviour..."

Then Guza went near the large crucifix and said: "Praised be the Blessed Virgin, praised be the Lord Jesus who was crucified for us and for our sins and for all the sins of the world... We adore You and bless You dear Jesus because by Your cross and Your death You have saved the world. You did not save only us dear Jesus but the whole world... How much have You suffered for us Jesus. Lord Jesus, pray to God almighty for us and for all the world... Pray for the whole world so that we would not have any more wars, fighting and trouble..." The meeting came to a close by the Te Deum and the Way of the Cross.

## **AUGUST 1995**

During this prayer meeting the following message was read out: "My dear brothers and sisters, in this meeting being held today August 6, we should give thanks to God. Lord God of Hosts, my brothers and sisters and myself came up here so that You would teach us how to pray. Our Father who art in Heaven..."

In this holy and precious day we celebrate Our Lady of Life's birthday. Some time ago she had told me that the fifth and the fifteenth of August are great feasts for her. On the 5th of August the Lord sent her into the world by means of her mother St. Anne and her father St. Joachim and on the 15th of August the Lord took her to Heaven body and soul. There are some who do not value what we are saying here, but there are others who do, because some time back I heard that even in Medjugorje they said that Our Lady of Life told them: 'My birth took place on August 5.'...

I came up here today to praise God the Father, together with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who is telling me so many things and granting me great graces. I tell you that since the erection of the statue of Our Lady up here, that is about nine years ago, many spiritual and temporal graces were granted.

Our Lady healed so many people from spiritual illnesses, which although not visible yet are greater than physical cures. These are people who are distant from God and Our Lady helps them to approach the Eucharist, she gives them the grace to meet a priest.

About five or seven months ago, someone sent me some letters and told me: 'I would like to come and speak to you at your home. I constantly hear that you are weak in strength but I beg you to give me an appointment so that I will come and speak to you on spiritual matters. Since the first meeting when you erected the statue of Our Lady at Girgenti up to this holy and blessed day, the Blessed Virgin has granted me many favours. Even when I had to go abroad because a member of my family had health problems. When we were there and we were given the (medical) results, we were told: 'Let us tell you that the illnesses about which we had for long been informing you no longer exist.' Our Lady has performed wonders for you up there (at Girgenti) and she has also greatly helped those people who go up there to hear the fervent prayers

which you pray, clamorously praising God almighty, together with the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit and Our Lady... I have found great peace in that roofless church there is at Girgenti because when I go up there, I hear you speaking so much about the gospel. You give me much strength when you speak about peace, when you say that we should be like brothers and sisters. You gave me the grace of drawing me towards God almighty...

It is true that a prophet is not welcomed in his country. That is what happened to poor Guza. However, from my own miseries I have long been telling my wife and my family that I want to give something to Guza for speaking so much about peace, about the love we should have towards one another, and so that the representatives (leaders) of states would stop these wars... When I go up there and hear you say such words I look upon you as a prophet, not of Christ's time but of this worst time through which the world is going through when there are so many people without faith. Even in our country, there are many sects. However, boldly and courageously you always say: 'Friends, let us have peace, let us refer to peace both in our country and elsewhere especially where wars are raging'...

I, Guza, tell you that this person is coming on Saturday and he is going to bring me something which I will bring up here with me in order to donate it to Our Lady of Life and show this person's love to all those present. Even some time ago Our Lady was given some things. The Blessed Virgin is in Heaven but she takes pleasure in the spiritual acts of certain people who are distant from her and through her move closer to God and to herself.

I did nothing except what was willed by the Lord God and what Our Lady willed. I fulfilled that which Our Lady commanded me to do up there (at Girgenti). Our Lady told me: 'Have my statue erected and do not take long to have it erected so that there would be no trouble.' I obeyed but I am sorry to say that in Malta there is much trouble, there is hatred, one incites against another, these lies, all that dirt on others, this should not be! We should put an end to such things because the Lord God, together with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and Our Lady do not want such things to exist in Malta.

Now let me tell you that during the night of Saturday July 29, Our Lady of Life told me: 'I desire that you start spreading devotion towards my mother Saint Anne. So many graces are received through her intercession. Tell them to think much about my mother who brought me forth into the world by much prayer.'

My dear brothers and sisters let us watch and pray so that our place will not be in Hell but we will find our comfort in Heaven. We must strengthen our faith and have love towards one another rather than slander, strife and hatred. We should do away with such things.

Friends, we should not fool about with God's things. Look up at the sky and see what you think of God's creation. Let us start from Heaven, I tell you that if we live according to God's will, following our death, Heaven will be our destination. Let us again look around us and see the extensive seas. With all respect I tell you, my friends, keep looking up at Heaven with your eyes, your heart and your conscience because Heaven is the place that was prepared for us by Christ through His suffering and death.

I do not know whether there are any youngsters present. May young people avoid the use of drugs, may they renounce sects. Let us organise ourselves, our heart, our health and our energy because I tell you that the Lord is performing

great things up here. People write to me and tell me that they are receiving many graces from that living and holy spirit of the Blessed Virgin. I speak out openly that some persons possessed by the devil came up here and Our Lady cast it out of them. I am telling you this because she told me about it herself.

Therefore, friends, let us praise the Lord God, the Lord Jesus in the Blessed Eucharist, let us give praise to the Holy Spirit so that He would grant us the gift of faith and let us also praise Our Lady of Life.

Let us atone for these conceited and arrogant persons who say that they do not believe in almighty God, that they do not believe in the Eucharist. Instead they outrage the Eucharist profusely and are also outraging the Blessed Virgin. Our Lady is deeply grieved by those people who say that they do not believe in the apparitions of Lourdes, of Fatima and even those of Gozo. (Gozo is a small island forming part of the Maltese archipelago, where the Blessed Virgin had spoken to Karmni Grima). These pretentious people have repeatedly said that they do not believe in apparitions. Our Lady is sorely grieved by this because God knows what would happen were it not for the prayers that are said in these places where people meet to pray.

Even in Malta we have many poisonous tongues. They have surrounded Jesus by hatred, they speak so much against the Pope, they speak against Bishops and priests. We should not speak against people of good will.

I do not fear anyone or anything. I am a sick person but together with my illnesses I am receiving great things from heaven. On Friday, 4 August, the spirit of darkness tripped me but the Queen of Heaven raised me up. I tell you once more that the members of the Committee, of the Movement and myself come up here to give praise to God almighty. When I come up I always say: 'Lord, Lord, help me so that I can praise You, O great God and I also praise Your Son Jesus in the Eucharist who is performing so many great things.' Therefore, together let us say: 'Praised be Jesus Christ.'"

Towards the end of this meeting Guza prayed for the two bishops of Malta and Gozo, for Mr. Duminku Mintoff (a former Prime Minister) who was celebrating his seventy-ninth birthday, for the Prime Minister Eddie Fenech Adami and for Mr. Alfred Sant, Leader of the Opposition. She said: "Applaud Our Lady so that one day she will bring these representatives (leaders) of Malta up here and there will be prosperity and blessing and not hatred. Friends, Our Lady does not want hatred but peace in everyone's heart... Our Lady wants us to be like brothers and sisters, to think of everyone and not to quarrel among ourselves and slander one another. God does not want strife..."

## **27 AUGUST 1995**

In the previous meeting, Guza had stated that Our Lady wanted her to organise a penitentiary prayer meeting for the needs of Malta and the world and in atonement for the profanation which a person had performed by word and deed during the General Assembly held at Girgenti on July 16, 1995. However, it must be stated that this meeting had a greater penitentiary purpose since during the night between Saturday and Sunday August 27, a person or persons went up to Girgenti and performed a great act of disrespect towards the statue of the Blessed Virgin and on a crucifix that was in place. It happened that this person or persons smeared the hands and dress of Our Lady with

human excrement and they also broke the small crucifix which was hanging on the wall behind the statue.

In her speech Guza said: "Yesterday I was thinking much about this place, but Our Lady of Life showed me something else. Our Lady told me: 'Place yourself by the altar beside me and pray for them so that just as Christ from the cross said to the Father: 'Lord, forgive them for they do not know what they do,' you will say these same words for those persons who performed this act of vandalism on me. They really did not gain anything.' You know what happened to them? They smeared Our Lady and smeared themselves with their own dirt... I know this from Our Lady of Life herself. Our Lady of Life told me: 'Say many penitentiary psalms, pray much. This occurred so that you would be aware of what has been introduced in Malta and what you have in your island.'

I tell you, let us be vigilant and pray because we cannot proceed any further in this way, you know... We should be careful because something is approaching Malta. If we of goodwill do not pray, something is approaching... He who is evil should leave us alone rather than say that he wants to do good and increase our troubles. I am going to pray fervently against the evil and the darkness that there is in Malta and in the world...

Our Lady told me: 'You have much darkness in Malta. It is not as they say that Malta is a small country and that what is good is hidden while evil is visible. Malta has become as bad as other countries. If St. Paul were to come now, he would give Malta the greatest reproach.'

Friends, let us be on our guard about God's justice. Either the Lord forgives us, helps us and grants us our needs and nothing would befall us or else Malta would be filled with lightning and all of us would be thrown on Filfla (an uninhabited small island in the Maltese archipelago). I refrain from saying anything but there are many ugly things prepared both for us and for other places...

Lord Jesus take the persons who performed such a vandal act on the statue of Your Mother Mary before the Eternal Father and ask for their forgiveness. I forgive them, Our Lady spoke to me much on this matter, she said that there is God's justice..."

The following message was then read out: "My dear brothers and sisters, I always thank the Lord because notwithstanding my illnesses I am happy, in peace and I always say: 'Blessed be God.' The world has abandoned me, everyone has abandoned me but I tell you that I do not feel lonely. The Blessed Virgin is my mother, my sister and my best friend. Besides, when I receive Holy Communion I feel one with the Lord Jesus.

Today, Saturday 26 August, I have just had a contact with Our Lady. When I mentioned Mons. Salvatore Grima (Guza's spiritual director who encouraged her to disclose the Blessed Virgin's message in public), she told me: 'My child, neither in the past when he used to visit you nor at this time can there be souls like him. When in the past he used to come to your house he was bearing witness to his colleagues. He worked hard for this message, he did not fear anyone because when his superior sent for him and asked him: 'I would like to know what is wrong,' he replied: 'Nothing is wrong, I trust Guza my sister in Christ, in everything that she is doing.'

As I could understand from what the Blessed Virgin told me, let them say as much as they want that I am an idiot, that I am insane, these words were said



to others before me. Our Lady continued: 'They troubled you excessively. This is not right because they should know God's will. Up there (at Girgenti) much good is being done, this is known by everyone. Even foreigners have received graces up there.'

On Thursday 24 August, some foreigners came to my home and told me: 'Darkness is present everywhere, wars, fighting; blood is being shed everywhere.' Even in Malta we have much darkness, envy, hatred. I have long known from Our Lady of Life that there is much envy towards this message. Even in Mons. Grima's time much envy already existed. These people ask: 'Why her and not that other?' They do so because of something which does not sound right to them. However, they must understand that things are as they are because that is how it pleased God.

I only say: 'Let us watch and pray because we are at the cliff's edge more than at any other moment in other times. As Our Lady told me this week, we have reached the extremes: we have the black mass, sects, hatred, strife and trouble. May the three authorities (Ecclesiastical, Government and Opposition) we have in Malta be ashamed. I told Our Lady: 'My dear Mother Mary, none of these three authorities mention your Movement (of Our Lady of Consecration) or the message you gave me. I am sorry for this.'

The Blessed Virgin told me: 'You don't need to feel sorry. Besides assisting you, God is also helping all those of good will who go up to Girgenti to pray. Who asks receives and do not fear to tell others what I am telling you. In the past, God permitted something up there which was seen by everyone.'

We should fully believe in almighty God. Almighty God is performing many things with the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration and with Malta. We should fear no one because we are doing God's will. Our Lady of Life told me: 'Do not worry, tell those who support you, those of good-will, that notwithstanding the hardship yet this message is spreading much more than some want it to spread, because in it there is the unity of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity and myself. Preach the gospel and the truth, preach love and peace.'

We should preach that God should reign over everything. For us God should come first and foremost. The Lord Jesus of the Eucharist wants to bring peace in Malta and in the world as soon as possible. We should work hard to remove the darkness so that light would appear amongst us. We should speak about peace and love. God's Hand wants peace to reign for ever and ever. Praised be Jesus Christ. Our Lady of Consecration lead us to our salvation. Guza Mifsud."

Guza continued: "A short and very significant message, but it does not mean anything to the faithless. Who is without faith need not come up here... We pray to God's providence so that we would be granted our needs, both spiritual and temporal... Let us pray and urge others to pray so that God would forgive us the sin which was performed against Our Lady of Girgenti. God forbid that He does not forgive us because something terrible would happen to Malta. I am telling you what the Holy Spirit is now enlightening me. Let us be vigilant and pray so that God will forgive us, will forgive those who perpetrated such a degrading act on the statue of Our Lady. We should not fear or feel shy of others. Let us declare our faith with love and courage towards almighty God, the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin."

During this prayer meeting, Guza expressed her sorrow that in all this time the Ecclesiastical Authorities had not given their permission for a mass to be said at Girgenti. She also said that Monsignor Grima had told her to disclose Our Lady's message following the vandal acts that had been performed in the Archbishop's Curia.

Guza then stated that the Blessed Virgin had granted her a vision of Saddam Hussein. "I saw him in bed, it was about one o'clock at night, he was ill and there were people at his bedside. Our Lady told me that trouble will strike again in that area..."

After the recitation of the Holy Rosary Guza continued: "Our Lady of Consecration, draw us close to the narrow road through which we must pass for our salvation. Blessed Mother, who at your own request wanted devotion to be shown to you at Girgenti, and, on whom such a barbarous, ugly and wicked act was today performed, draw these people towards you. They were not many. Make them repent for their sins and seek a priest to confess their guilt. Blessed Mother, we want to atone for this vile, ugly and vulgar sin..."

The meeting ended with the recitation of several prayers and praises to God and the meditation of the Way of the Cross.

## **SEPTEMBER 1995**

As soon as Guza arrived at Girgenti to take part in this prayer meeting which again was in reparation for the vandal act perpetrated on Our Lady's statue a week before, she stopped near the statue of the Blessed Virgin and thanked all those present for attending the gathering.

Guza said: "As much as possible we should make the spiritual act requested by the Blessed Virgin. Consecrate your homes so that Our Lady will help you, bless you, use you and grant you all your needs both spiritual and temporal and she would bless our Malta, she would bless our bishops... I pray for those who oppose me so that I would achieve greater merit and they would draw closer to God. I tell you that I have seen Our Lady, I have long been seeing Our Lady and I still see her up to this holy and blessed day. Now I am also having contacts with the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist who has such a kind heart, I feel that He is very divine, I feel Him with me, I feel Jesus with me every second..."

When Monsignor Buontempo blessed some statues of Our Lady, Guza continued: "I pray for everyone and I tell you that he who does not pray for his neighbour but only thinks of himself is selfish. Nothingness is worth much more than myself but the Lord together with Our Lady of Life have long ago instructed me that I cannot say one Hail Mary solely for my needs, I must offer it for everyone... I must offer everything for my neighbour, for Malta and for all the world especially where there is war, where people are massacred, where there is darkness, where they send away their neighbour to be tortured... It is the Blessed Virgin who tells me about these things you know, because this week I had a contact with her and she told me to pray much for that place, I do not know how to pronounce it, let me say Medjugorje (Bosnia). As I could make out from what the Blessed Virgin told me, war is not diminishing but it is on the increase. She said: "They cannot agree because they have no trust in God. These heads of states do not have faith in God's mercy but they just trust

themselves to reach an understanding, an agreement, to bring about peace. They do not use the Lord God first..."

Later, this message was read out. "We should hold this meeting with the greatest respect towards Our Lady and for the love of God. Our Lady herself told me about this vigil of prayer and if possible we should keep it going for the love and the divine power of almighty God, of the Lord Jesus together with that powerful and divine love which the Holy Spirit has towards us, so that He would strengthen our faith. That should be the scope of the penitentiary meeting we will be holding on Sunday September 3, 1995. We should hold this meeting with strength and love towards almighty God, towards the Lord Jesus together with the Holy Spirit, so that we atone for that vandal, base and ugly act which was performed on the Blessed Virgin. She herself had requested to be placed up there. She told me: "Many graces have been received at Girgenti, by both Maltese and foreigners who came up here and prayed in their own language and manner. I pray the Lord God to cast His look and His help on everyone. However, my daughter, I ask you to pray much for this person for he was not alone. At that time the power of darkness was with him."

Almighty God, divine power of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist use us with love, use us and grant us all our needs. Divine power of the Eternal Father, divine power of Jesus in the Eucharist, divine and mighty power of the Holy Spirit set us ablaze with the love of the Eternal Father, with the love of the kind Lord Jesus who suffered so much for us. Divine power and love of the Eternal Father, dear Blessed Mother take care of us, help us, make us holy, grant us all that we need for our soul and for our body. Our need is the illness in our soul. Dear Blessed Mother, pray for us to the divine power of God so that spiritually we will be strong and sin will be kept away from us.

Divine power of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, take care of us, help us, help us before Your almighty Eternal Father and ours, so that the Eternal Father will pity us, will help us, will grant us our needs both with regards to our health and our faith so that we would not trust the devil, that impure spirit of the devil. As much as possible we should keep afar from this impure spirit and compel others to keep away as well. Instead they should strengthen themselves with faith and love towards the power of the Eternal Father, towards the power of Jesus in the Eucharist, towards the power and love by which the Holy Spirit loves us so that the Holy Spirit would enkindle us with the fire of His love and draw us closer to Almighty God, towards the Lord Jesus and our beloved Mother Mary. The Blessed Virgin possesses divine things just like those of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist. Our Lady has a special power in her prayers for us before God.

Therefore we should enkindle love in ourselves and kindness towards the three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity, together with the Blessed Virgin, together with all the angels and saints of Heaven so that they will grant us all our needs. I will use my nullity because nothingness is worth more than I am. I am nothing better than anyone else. I have nothing special. Power belongs to Almighty God, power belongs to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist together with the kind and beloved Holy Spirit who will increase our love towards Him and towards the three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity, the Blessed Virgin and all Heaven, and God willing we will transform our lives. We need the divine strength of God in order to live continuously in His love, in that of the Lord Jesus and of the Holy Spirit who adorns us with spiritual love so that we move

closer and closer towards the divine power of God together with the power which the Blessed Virgin has. Our Lady is very powerful before God. All that she asks God on our behalf will be given to us if it is for our good. Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, let us greatly think about the First Person of the Holy Trinity, the power of God the Father; the Second Divine Person, the power which the Lord Jesus has in the Eucharist and much more in Heaven; and let us think about the great love which the Holy Spirit has for us because when we pray to Him with faith and love He draws us closer to the Eucharist. We should also not fail to pray to Our Lady because the Blessed Virgin always intercedes for us before Almighty God, before her Son Jesus, before the Holy Spirit.

Let us fervently pray to Heaven so that we would be precise in our love towards the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity and we should not waste ourselves on the evil lives led by others. The life of the person who follows the devil is a wasted life. Let us pray to the power of the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity together with Our Lady and all the saints so that they will save us from the impure spirits of the devil, from the spirit of darkness which is causing much trouble in the world and is now performing many things in our country, so that the divine power of the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity would save us from the trouble caused by this impure spirit, the devil. That is what I am praying for Malta and for the world. Praised be the Lord God together with Jesus in the Eucharist, the Holy Spirit, Our Lady and all the saints.

When last Sunday I was at Girgenti I greatly felt Our Lady encouraging me. I did not say anything, all that I said up there was communicated to me by the Blessed Virgin from that holy and blessed statue which had just been blemished by that vandal person whose heart is of steel and of bronze. Later I told Our Lady: 'Blessed Virgin, that person!'

'That person,' she told me... Well, to cut a long story short I tell you that in a picture as large as this holy picture of Our Lady which I have on the altar at my home, I saw this wicked person on the statue of the Blessed Virgin with dirt in his hands smudging the hands and the pure and chaste dress of the Blessed Virgin. At that time I felt cold shivers and I could not continue any further. Believe me my friends, believe me, Our Lady told me many secrets concerning the past and the present, but this is a great secret for me. I cannot say anything else, but I tell you, let us watch and pray because we do not know what is coming upon Malta. We must pray fervently, otherwise we will suffer, we must pray for our country and for everywhere because I always tell you that we should not be selfish. We should all belong to almighty God.

We should pray heartily, we should pray with hope, pray with faith for our needs and for the needs of our relatives, for our brethren, so that we would all be like brothers and sisters. That is what Our Lady requests and that is what I heard her telling me. The night following my visit to Girgenti I did not sleep but I prayed to Our Lady to help me and Our Lady helped me in my needs.

Our Lady told me: 'It is not as if a feast in honour of Our Lady is approaching wherein you prepare to celebrate with fireworks and bandmarches. Now it is imperative to organise a vigil of prayer, if possible not only for the needs of Malta but for the whole world so that such evil acts are not committed. These things can only be set right by prayer, because if they are not set right by prayer and by faith, love and peace, this darkness will remain in the world.'

My daughter, I do not want this darkness anywhere. Much darkness is being performed, many people have been killed, many people are losing their lives by wars, innocent children are being destroyed by abortion, many things which God does not want are being performed. Pray for them.

My daughter, as I told you some time ago, many people are going to Hell because they harden their hearts to God's mercy, they say that they do not know Him and die with such an evil will. Such things shatter my heart when I remember that my son Jesus underwent such a cruel passion along the road of Calvary, he underwent such a wicked death on the cross. He suffered and I suffered, and even many people of good will have suffered because many have entered the glory of Heaven, people of good will who have been killed, they died martyrs.'

Our Lady continued: 'I greatly grieve that they have hurt you so much. Many respect you and love you because you speak well, your tongue is clean as I have always told you, a tongue by which you always encourage others even those in sorrow. You always encouraged those who are rejected.

I tell you that my statue at Girgenti is like those other statues displayed in churches with so much glory, because I myself had asked you to put me up there. I had told you that if you do not place me up there something terrible would happen. When I feel the necessity I show God's will, how almighty He is, by granting what is asked by me. Many graces have been received up there (at Girgenti), both spiritual and even healthwise. I have helped many souls. Watch and pray so that peace would reign amongst you. In the past, the Lord God of Hosts sent that phenomenon (June 1988) so that all would know that these things come from God and there even appeared the rainbow of peace.' We had the rainbow of peace which had not appeared for a long time in the world. I saw it at Girgenti, that long lovely beam of light, pink, green, light blue.

Now I tell you that the devil has tempted me so much today. Only Our Lady knows how much he tempted me. She told me: 'The devil tempts you and you beat him at all times, however, to that man whom you have just seen, the devil told him: 'That is only a stone, smudge it and dirty it.'

Believe me, I do not have the courage to speak further about these filthy things because this person did not have paint but natural dirt. I cannot express myself any more about how much I suffered as from last Sunday when such ugly acts were performed on the statue of my dear Mother and your dear Mother Mary.

The Blessed Virgin told me: 'From Heaven I asked you to pray fervently for that person who performed such vile things because God does not want the death of the sinner but He wants him to live, to repent, to show himself to a priest and then to receive Holy Communion, because if he goes to the abyss of Hell he would be lost for ever. There are many like him in Malta because Malta has now become identical with all foreign countries.'

You know much more than I do because willingly and by the will of Heaven I am closed within these few poor stones, within my home. You know what is happening in the world, these wars, these massacres of innocent people, alas, murder of children, abortion. Our Lady told me: 'Abortion, alas, those innocent children who were conceived by God's will and by the will of those who wanted them and then they are killed in such a manner. Unfortunately even in Malta there are many who are performing this thing.'

I will now tell you that my mother, may the Lord God keep on blessing her, used to tell me: 'You were very ill but I loved you so much. I sometimes said to the Lord: 'Take her Lord because I cannot bear to see her anymore', for up to when I was three years old I could not get healthy. My mother brought me into the world in the morning of the 27 January, they baptised me at four in the afternoon and after three months I received confirmation because I was about to die. My mother used to tell me: 'I cared for you as much as I could, I prayed to the Virgin Mary and to the Lord so that God would cure you. I used to make many vows.' I remember that once she made me a dress of Jesus Nazarene. She made it similar to that of Jesus Nazarene present in the church at Sliema because she, my father, my brothers and sisters and myself had gone to pay Him a visit. I was not shy to wear it and I kept wearing it for as long as it was God's will. I stopped wearing it only when it got torn, otherwise I would never discard it.

We should have a lively faith, a faith without fear, a decisive faith, a faith by which we say that we truly want to love God, that we want to love Jesus in the Eucharist, that we want to love Our Lady, rather than saying that we do not know God and that I have never experienced Jesus in the Eucharist!

Should not we be ashamed to say that there are people who do not approach the Eucharist? Jesus in the Eucharist does not need us, you know, we need Jesus in the Eucharist because as soon as we die we appear before Him and must give Him an account of our life, what good we have done and what evil we have done. The Eternal Father has entrusted everything in His hands, He must judge us, then we either go to Heaven our homeland or to the abyss of Hell.

Friends, I want to prepare you well so that God willing, on Sunday we will go up to Girgenti with great courage. I do not know whether I would still be alive till Sunday but let God's will be done. Let us go to make amends to Our Lady, let us go with all our love and pray for the needs of these souls who are Godless. I tell you that the person who performed such an act on Our Lady is Godless, because if he only thought once about God he would not have succeeded to smear the beloved statue of Our Lady at Girgenti. I just tell you that when the Blessed Virgin granted me those minutes during which I saw him busy with that statue of Our Lady, I started saying: 'How great is the Lord God, how great is the Lord God, how great are you O God,' for if God did not have mercy on that person and at that time he felt ill and died, he would have gone to the abyss of Hell, but God showed him mercy.

Finally I am going to mention Monsignor Grima. Monsignor Grima had told me: 'I am going to tell you something. I am about to die. Do not feel sorry that you are not going to have a spiritual director. Keep yourself in God's grace and in that of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and I will be your spiritual director. From where I shall be, I will be your spiritual director.'

And it is true because I am remembering all that Monsignor Grima used to tell me. He is truly helping me from Heaven because he is making me remember his words, the holy words he used to tell me in here. He used to tell me: 'Guza, what a grace has the Lord given you in making you encounter Our Lady. He has even made me holy since when I started coming here to encourage you. I want to encourage you in everything. Work for Our Lady. You are already working but keep doing so because it could be that I will not be able to encourage you further. I need not encourage you to work for her

because she herself is helping you.' Monsignor Grima had told me: 'The time has come to disclose the message because some people have performed evil things at the Archbishop's Curia.' This event was also mentioned by Monsignor Buontempo last Sunday. Then Our Lady told me: 'Now, have my statue placed at Girgenti and close your door because you cannot endure all the trouble that the people who come and visit you are giving you.' But as long as I could I encouraged people both in their illnesses and with regards to the state of their souls.

Now I just want to encourage you, so that God willing, next Sunday we will meet and pray to God, we will pray to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and to Our Lady of Life so that we will atone for what was performed on her statue at Girgenti."

The meeting ended by the recitation of the Litany of the Saints, the Way of the Cross and by the priestly blessing.

## **OCTOBER 1995**

After giving praise and thanks to God and to Our Lady, Guza urged those who were undergoing pain to offer their sufferings for the conversion of those people who are distant from God. She said: "Today the gospel was full of love towards one another and charity towards our neighbour. When the Lord Jesus was in the world He taught us so much, but it seems that for some people the Lord Jesus has done nothing even though in fact He did so much for the salvation of our souls. Those who are rich and have money should say: 'How great is the Lord God, how much has almighty God done for us in giving us money.'... That rich man did not show respect towards Lazzarus when the latter begged him for alms. We should never act in this way because notwithstanding that I am now ill and handicapped whoever tells me: 'Guza, Guza,' I tell him: 'Lord this person needs something, help him, give him Your help, help his family.'..."

Guza then urged those present to form groups and to go up frequently to Girgenti so that Our Lady would not be left alone. She then reminded the crowd about the events which took place on October 6, 1993 when she had had a vision of Saint Joseph.

Later this message was read out. "Today it is Saturday, the last day of September 1995. Today the Lord has performed great things for me and it is not true that he who prays and prays well, and prays heartily and with a good intention, to praise the great power of almighty God does not receive, because praised be God, He gives me all that I pray for.

I tell you that not long ago, during our last committee meeting, I needed to pray and someone else prayed with me as well. I tell you that the Hand of Divine Providence gave me all that I requested both today and yesterday, Friday. God gave me all that I desired and prayed for. First I had a contact with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist together with Our Lady of Life, then I met my patron saint, Saint Joseph. I tell you friends, that God grants me these things through prayers, heartfelt prayers, prayers that come from the soul, true prayers, honest, etc.

I tell you that I saw the divine spouse of the Blessed Virgin, I saw Saint Joseph and when you see life on these things you become excited. I had also

seen Saint Joseph on October 6, 1993. I had gone up to my family's farmhouse at Girgenti which is now being managed by my brother's children. My nephew told me: 'You cannot walk there because I have just watered it.' As soon as I stepped in this field my legs sank nearly up to my knees but at that time I had a very beautiful vision. Near me I saw holy Saint Joseph who placed his walking stick in my hand. This walking stick was very large and beautiful, it was nearly taller than myself. If it wasn't for holy Saint Joseph I would have fallen into the valley but I survived and I am alive up to this day. He told me that up there (at Girgenti) I must place his statue so that I would arouse devotion towards him. That day I had with me my nephew and another person. I have since that day in October of two years ago been striving to erect this statue but so far Saint Joseph is not at Girgenti, close to Our Lady of Life.

Now I shall mention something from that which I felt and heard from him today. I saw him so divine, his tunic was so beautiful and in his right hand, he had the divine child. This divine child was so beautiful. I often saw Our Lady holding baby Jesus but I tell you that the dress with which I saw baby Jesus today was mostly pink in colour. In his other hand, he had a stick on which there was a beautiful white lily.

Saint Joseph told me: 'My daughter, the power of the Lord permitted many beautiful and divine things. In the past, when we were on earth, that is, when Our Lady of Life together with the Lord Jesus as you call them and myself were on earth, trouble and evil were also present. Envy led the Son of God who came to give peace to the world and to unite all people with love to be put to death.'

Saint Joseph continued telling me: 'At this time the whole world is undergoing a great Calvary of darkness, of evil: merciless people, people who invent darkness, wars, people who instead of showing mercy like brethren they rather use the instruments of Calvary through which the world is passing, great and ugly instruments of war, many kind people are being killed, innocent people are being removed so that these violent people, these people whose heart is as hard as bronze will rule in their stead.'

I heard him telling me: 'Pray much for the needs of the Church, for the needs of the representatives of the Church, especially for the Pope. Representatives (leaders) of states oppose good, they do not respect good and they are killing and setting aside many people of good will. I tell you that these things are happening nearly everywhere, in all the world, because none of them call upon Almighty God, so that God will reign first and foremost. I tell you that many of them do not even know Him.'

He told me: 'Have the statue of Jesus as you saw Him suffering while you were meditating on His suffering erected up here as soon as possible, and also make a statue of myself. It is up to you to decide whether to have it done as you saw me two years ago or as you are seeing me today. On the marble slab write down that I gave you these things today.'

He told me: 'Mention peace continuously, put aside your illnesses and speak often about peace. The Lord Jesus came into the world to bring peace. The Blessed Virgin is appearing to bring peace to the world. Keep on preaching about peace. Behave amongst you as brothers and sisters so that the true peace will come from Heaven, the peace of God and not the destruction there is in the world: evil sects, devastation of the devil. Presently the power of Hell is at its best but I tell you that notwithstanding everything the devil will not succeed.'



You, Maltese, who are of good will, who are united to the Catholic Church, pray and be vigilant. The world still has to undergo this destruction for some time, it still has to undergo the darkness brought about by the devil who is inventing these wars and trouble, urging souls who surround him to do evil. That is what the spirit of darkness is doing right now, he is urging and inciting ill-will in those cruel hearts who do not want to have anything to do with God's love.'

As I could understand, Malta and the world still have to pass through some darkness but if we pray and watch, the Lord will soon defeat the devil and throw him in his place once and for all.

Saint Joseph went on telling me: 'Pray much as you are doing and urge all those who support you to pray, so that almighty God will hear the fervour of your prayers and if something is to befall Malta, the Lord would prevent it from happening as He did on other occasions.'

Here I told Saint Joseph: 'My dear father Saint Joseph, that which happened this week...' but he told me: 'Our Lady prayed much so that what had to occur did not happen. The Blessed Virgin prevented it by the prayers she prayed to Heaven.'

Then he told me: 'It pleased the divine power of God together with the world to make me together with the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin protector of the Catholic Church, the true Church of God because there are many churches in which God's will is not present. Besides, I also take much care of those souls who are of good will and I draw them very close to the infinite justice of God, of Jesus in the Eucharist. I am the protector of the dying, I place the dying before the mercy of God and that of His son Jesus.'

Friends, let us continue to pray to the Blessed Virgin so that she would keep on praying to almighty God and to the Lord Jesus for us, because I know of many terrible things but I do not disclose them, otherwise I will receive many injustices. Therefore, I keep them to myself. I retain them as secrets in my heart. Even some foreigners who visited me told me: 'If there is something harsh and ugly speak out so that we would be prepared.' But I told them: 'I, your sister in Christ Guza, give you priests who dwell in these distant places the advice which I have from Heaven. The Lord Jesus in the Eucharist together with the Blessed Virgin gave it to me. Pray much and urge the people of good will whom you know to pray to God so that the divine power of God would not allow these things to happen, neither in Malta nor anywhere else. Let us pray so that the Lord will hold back these ugly things. Pray with me for the representatives (leaders) of states so that they would unite in love and peace.'

I, your sister in Christ Guza, tell you that the Lord knows that nothingness is worth more than myself however, I know that much good is being achieved. I never stop saying, how great is God, because notwithstanding all my illnesses, I am very happy and have great peace of heart. May the Holy Trinity be praised. Our Lady of Consecration lead us to our salvation. Your sister in Christ, Guza Mifsud."

After a speech delivered by Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna, Guza said: "Let me say something about our youths. Let us pray for our youths, if possible bring them up here near Our Lady so that they would lead a better and a more exemplary life. There are youths who are of good will and there are others, poor souls, who are touching the poison of drugs. That is not good for them, it diverts their attention to things which are not right..."

We are in the month of the Blessed Virgin, in the month of October, the month of the Holy Rosary, keep the rosary beads upon you, recite the rosary everyday, unfortunately some say that they do not even know how to say it... I even want to draw you closer to the Eucharist which is the apple of God's eyes. When I mention the Eucharist I feel fainting because I really feel the Eucharist with me at every hour and at every moment. I wish that you become great devotees of the Eucharist...

Let us pray to the Holy Spirit so that He will give us faith in Malta and so that faith will not decline further. Let us ask the Holy Spirit for faith and He will give it to us if we ask Him for it wholeheartedly. I am praying to the three persons of the Holy Trinity for everybody, for you, for the representatives (leaders) of states who are so cruel..."

## **NOVEMBER 1995**

Guza opened this meeting by saying: "The son of God, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist came into the world to give the good news, peace... The reason why we have come up here is to give praise to almighty God, and, God is sending us many beautiful things. If we look up we can see many beautiful things today... The Lord is sending so many beautiful clouds... Those are all God's creation and then there are some who say that they do not know the Lord! Who is able to create these beautiful clouds if not God who is in Heaven?

I have also come for Saint Joseph because I had that walking stick, which, when I had come up here and nearly fell in the valley (6.10.1993), I had promised that I would give it to him. When that day Saint Joseph had given me his walking stick, it was beautiful and strong whilst mine is poor and frail. The devil tempted me so much and told me: 'You only have that one. Why are you giving it to Saint Joseph, he does not need it?' But in order to tease the devil I brought it with me and placed it in Saint Joseph's hands...

Let us watch and pray, we should not relent our vigilance because we do not know how and when we find ourselves before our creator who is almighty God...". Guza then mentioned and prayed for Fathi Sqaqi (Leader of the Moslem Jihad) who was killed in Malta on October 26, 1995 and for the President of Israel, Jitsak Rabin, who was assassinated the day before, that is on November 4, 1995. She then recited a decade of the rosary "for our needs so that the Lord God would help us and from Heaven He would keep on blessing us; so that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, present in every town and village, would also bless us, the Holy Spirit would continue to strengthen our faith and Our Lady would keep on praying for us so that we would not have trouble in the world. I am not going to say anything, but remember how much turmoil there is in the world: wars, struggle, deaths. If we pray no punishments would befall the world, but we must pray hard to God."

Later this message was read out: "My dear brothers and sisters in the Lord, we are living in the month of God's love, the month of November 1995. Today it is November 4 but I will start by telling you something which happened approximately twenty days ago. That day my sister went to hear the 5.30p.m. mass and then she came to my home. We loved each other greatly, we discussed things together, we used to cry together, we felt each other's joys and

troubles. She told me: 'I have come to see how you are.' I told her: 'Sister, I am not going to get cured because I have many of Christ's hidden wounds.' She told me: 'I am very sorry for you, you had such an impossible life to live. That is how it pleased the Lord, but I tell you that all you have has been given to you by the Lord Jesus, just as you say. As soon as I enter this house, beyond the threshold I feel something great. You are not alone here.' I told her: 'No, sister, I am not.' We both started smiling. She told me: 'God willing, we will soon start the month during which my mother died, the month of November.' I told her: 'Sister, who knows whether we will live up to that month.' We both started crying. I told her: 'Today twenty eight or twenty nine years ago, our mother was lying dead just where we are now.' She then told me: 'Let her lie in peace and quiet, I believe that my mother is praying for us.'

On Wednesday November 1, 1995, I had at my house the only brother I still have alive. (Guza's sister Anna died on October 21, 1995). He came along with his companions and one of them told me: 'Guza do not behave in this way because your sister is in Heaven praying for you.' I spent this day in much suffering.

Now I shall leave my family alone and I am going to tell you that during the night between Wednesday and Thursday, I was in deep meditation. I was meditating from my heart, meditating with my mind fully directed towards God. I was praising the Lord and at the same time, I was saying that death is very violent. Death is truly violent, friends, but at the same time, I tell you that death is a grace from God. A few seconds after I said these heartfelt prayers I heard the sweet, divine and holy voice of my Holy Mother Mary who told me that the world is passing through a time of great darkness. She told me: 'My daughter, you do not know anything from in here but I am going to tell you something myself. There are many violent people just as you have just referred to death. These violent persons are killing so many people, there is no respect, there is no love towards almighty God, there is no love towards their own brethren. They are not even giving the Lord just one second of love, one second of prayer. Instead, they spend much time in trivial things and in sin. I tell you, as I have already told you in the past, that in every minute and second of the day, many souls of innocent children are appearing before God. These innocent children are conceived by their parents in order to satisfy their passions by sinning against holy purity and then they kill them. My daughter, I feel so sorry for the spirit of these innocent children.

Then, what should I say about mature people, the reckless murders performed by those in power, who without showing any respect commit such acts against their own countrymen.' Our Lady of Life told me that when a war is about to end those responsible do not state the actual number of persons they had killed.

I told her: 'My dear Mother, I am very grieved for my sister's loss.' She told me: 'I know everything. Pray, and pray a great deal. Keep the brave and powerful course you have taken. Keep speaking about man's nothingness and about humility.'

I felt the presence of my sister greatly, it was as if she was at my house. I told Our Lady: 'You know that I do not waste time.' My dear brothers and sisters in Christ, do not waste time, because do you know when you will see the time you would have wasted in nothingness? You will see it at the time of death. My sister used to phone me up twice a day to see how I am and I used

to tell her: 'Sister, what are you doing right now?' She used to tell me: 'I am cooking and then I will recite the rosary.' We should keep the rosary beads upon us rather than not finding time to recite the rosary.

The Blessed Virgin told me: 'My daughter, how much time is being spent uselessly! Many thousands of people waste a lot of time on a senseless football match or in watching television. They always find time for those things but then they have no time for the Lord. They turn towards the Lord to speak ill of Him and say that they do not need the Lord in their lives.'

Now let me tell you something else. Between Friday and Saturday I was making an intense meditation on Jesus suffering and while I was making this meditation, near me, I saw Jesus crowned with thorns and carrying the cross. I told Him: 'Jesus, Jesus, so then you are still crowned with thorns and carrying the cross? Leave them to me now.'

Jesus replied: 'You have some of those thorns and your cross is heavy on you. My daughter, there are many who want to crucify Me afresh, they want to crown Me with thorns, with the evil they have in their tongues when they speak badly against the passion and the sufferings I underwent for them and for everyone. They break My heart by the things they say. Before I underwent the passion I left Myself in the Eucharist but this great mystery given to Me by My Father is being scorned. The Eucharist is being scorned in every way and with every evil practice. As you have always done so far, say this to those who understand you, to those who show respect and have love towards the Eucharist not only in Malta but everywhere.'

Use everyone as you are doing, like brothers and sisters. Refresh your memory, keep your tongue clean and use it to say many beautiful words to Our Father who is in Heaven and to speak about those people who are suffering by the rule of others, nailed with sufferings, with violent things, with hunger, with thirst, without homes.'

My dear brothers and sisters, let us reflect on God's love, on the love of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist because I feel Him tremendously and if you meditate on Jesus of the Eucharist you will feel Him as well. I am not shy to say that the Lord Jesus is doing great things for me. The Lord Jesus is performing marvellous things for everyone.

However, how can you feel Jesus if you do not even have the time to say: 'Jesus I love You.' Friends, I want to tell you that God is love, God is mercy. Then what shall we say about Jesus in the Eucharist. Jesus in the Eucharist is the hope of our soul, the breath of our life, He is our strength, the time which we have left in the world. For me, Jesus in the Eucharist is my love. When I am with Him in Holy Communion I feel that my heart is about to burst. Jesus in the Eucharist is love, mercy, He is infinite. I cannot express myself about the Eucharist. My sister used to tell me: 'When I used to see the priest coming to give me Holy Communion, I used to feel so happy, much more than when you buy some ticket which can make you win a large sum of money. In the world there is nothing greater than the Eucharist.'

Then what shall we say about the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the force of faith, the power of hope. After the Holy Trinity comes Our Lady. The Blessed Virgin is so great, she brought the Lord Jesus into the world. The Blessed Virgin is our tender mother, she is a kind mother, a powerful mother, a mother who understands us and feels compassion for us.

Therefore, my friends, let us put aside the dark cloud that hovers over Malta and the world. I tell you that up to the year two thousand, unless we pray to God, the world will only pass through ugly things. I know everything but I am not going to say anything.

Let us pray and watch so that God the Father together with His Son Jesus, both in His glory in Heaven and in the tabernacles of the world, together with the divine love of the Holy Spirit, our dear Mother Mary and her holy spouse Saint Joseph, would bless us from Heaven and upon Malta and the world there shall fall a shower of love, peace and tranquillity.

I spend my time in meditation, either with Jesus in the Eucharist, or meditating the holy rosary or I offer all the sufferings that issue from my heart to God, for those people who are Godless, because those who perform evil acts do not reflect on God's love. These do not care if they smear their hands with the blood of their own brethren. Let us pray to almighty God so that God willing, there would appear the rainbow of peace which would grant peace to Malta and the whole world and so that this peace would be eternal. I wish that we embrace one another in peace. May the Lord Jesus be praised. Your sister in Christ, Guza Mifsud."

Guza then continued: "I tell you that this evening there were many beautiful things up here, but you couldn't see them because they were behind you. You have no idea how many things I saw, I could have said that I am seeing that and the other. I saw him who is there on that stone (Saint Michael)... I will not tell you anything... Almighty God is permitting these things. We leave (our homes to attend the meeting) in rain, in thunderstorms, thinking that a stormy day is coming and then we find all this..." One must note that throughout the meeting, the sky above the place where the gathering was held was completely clear while the surroundings were very cloudy.

Towards the end of the meeting Guza said: "We have come up here today, you have come with me, with the Lord, with the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit and Our Lady of Life. We have come to suffer, to watch and to pray for the needs of sinners, for the needs of the Godless, for those who alas do not know the Lord God. In Malta, we have many people who do not know God..."

Today fifteen years ago, Monsignor Salvatore Grima and Sister Roza Balzan visited me at my home. He brought Jesus of the Eucharist with him. He said mass on a poor table and left me the Eucharist. He always left me the Eucharist when he used to come and we also used to speak about Our Lady. He said to me: 'My daughter, the Lord makes use of worthless people. Much good will issue from up there.' I tell you that much good is emerging from here, even you are contributing towards it. Do not think that you are not receiving any merit...

Our Lady has given us this message so that Malta would emerge from the darkness that there is. I do not fear to say these words. I do not fear anybody, I fear nothing. I have always praised God and I will keep on praising Him until the darkness of death comes upon my eyes. The moon too has come to praise God... and then we say that the Lord does not exist? We say who knows Our Lady? They even say: 'The Church proclaims her assumption into Heaven body and soul!' See how Malta has become, you know! I receive letters in which they tell me what others say. Don't the leaders of Malta know that many people meet up here? (Guza was referring to the fact that for years had she been struggling to have a public convenience built at Girgenti. So far it still

does not exist.) Many more people will frequent this place, we have not started yet. However, when I die things will start happening, when I die you will see it started... I ask the Lord God to bless the statue of Saint Joseph, these statues of Our Lady and us. May He grant us great favours, we need spiritual favours so that God almighty will use us properly for His greatest glory.”

When Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna and Monsignor Buontempo delivered their speeches, they blessed some statues of Our Lady of Consecration and even blessed those present.

## **DECEMBER 1995**

After stating that that day was the first Sunday of Advent, Guza added: "Today we acted like soldiers of steel just as the Blessed Mother did near her son on Calvary... I am the oldest amongst all, I did not think about the cold, instead I thought of the Lord because that is what the Lord wants... Today, it is the first Sunday of Advent, the first Sunday of God's Providence. There is much that I can say but I will not tell you certain things. For example, Christmas does not come on the 25th December you know, it should take place at a later date..."

Today the first Sunday of Advent, we have come before the statue of Our Lady. Let us hold hands so that the Blessed Virgin will present us before almighty God, so that God almighty will grant us all our needs, not only in Malta but in the whole world because there are many violent and cruel people. But then there are also many people who want peace just like us..."

Guza then condemned the insults that occur even among members of the same family because of politics. She said: "What do we need these things for! We follow one course because we follow the path of Our Lady of Consecration. Applaud Our Lady. We do not heed anyone, we only heed God.

Election day has not yet been announced, but I tell you, give the number one to the Lord God, give the number two to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, give the number three to the Holy Spirit so that He will kindle our faith, give the number four to the Blessed Virgin. Then give the rest to those of good will. We should not vote for people of ill will because we follow the Lord. Hurrah the Blessed Virgin..."

We should be ashamed of all the slander that there is in Malta, even insults against the Lord God, insults against the Eucharist. It is a shame! We should be abashed that in Malta we have all this slander. We are scandalising others by slander, by hatred and disarray..."

Guza continued: "Yesterday someone said to me: 'Guza, I am getting swollen by pain.' I told him: 'Just like me, even I am swelling up. That is the natural consequence of pain. Be patient, offer your suffering for the greatest glory of God, offer it for the needs of Godless people, those who say that they do not know God...' Before I came up here I opened two letters which were sent to me by youngsters. They told me: 'Pray for us, say a Hail Mary for the needs of us youths absorbed by worldly passions...' Yesterday I received a letter from a scientist who told me: 'Should God interfere also in science?' Look what a situation we are in! Isn't God everything for us, isn't He our life, isn't He every breath we take? That is what we are accustomed to, that for us,

God comes first and foremost, and not these things which I do not even want to mention because I scandalise myself and even scandalise you. Vile tongues, immoral, violent...

Let us say something for our needs, for the needs of our families so that Our Lady would pray to God for us present here, for our families, for our towns and villages, so that she would draw us closer to her and whoever is distant from God's authority will draw closer to God. That is what we need. We should draw closer to almighty God so that God would help us in order to be an example to others.

But we still have to suffer and until the year two thousand we will suffer from every end because they said: 'We are going to grant peace, we are going to join hands' but again they start fighting. God does not want this. Let us pray to the power of almighty God so that He will give peace to the world. I ask Him to start peace from Malta, but I do not know, because Malta has become a wreck, we have many broken families. And now because divorce was introduced in Ireland, they want divorce in Malta as well. Then we would be much worse off! We are already at our worst, but then we would be twofold worse...

I am going to pray much to the Lord so that He would keep on helping us. Right now the Lord has cast His look upon us to help us, to give us courage and grant us our needs, those of our families, our towns and villages, to help sinners, to help those of good will so that they will persevere, to help the sick by giving them patience and consolation. We should never stop saying how great God is and how many things He is doing for us. We should pray from our heart, we should pray with all the courage that the Holy Spirit is giving us, so that the Lord will keep on granting us our needs both spiritually and temporarily. Hail Mary... (3)

Let us continue to pray for the needs of those families in Malta who are honest and united so that they will give an example to others. They give this good example by their good will, by the members of their family, that is by encouraging their children. Who sees them will say: 'Can't we be similar to them? Why aren't we like them?'...

God is seeing us, God is hearing us, He is seeing every heart, perhaps it is a bit sad, perhaps it is saying: 'What did I come for in this wind?' Offer your coming here for the needs of sinners in Malta, offer it for the needs of those representatives (Heads) of states who are performing such evil acts. God willing, He will reward us for it. Hail Mary... (3)"

After praying both for those benefactors who are alive and for those who died, Guza said: "Today it is the first day of Advent, I told you that Christmas does not come on the 25th December. Neither was the Lord Jesus killed at the age of thirty three, He was older, there is something else but I am not going to say it..."

During this meeting the following message was read out. "Praised be the Lord now and always. Let us praise the Lord because His love comes upon us by seconds. Today it is Saturday, 2nd December. This month is great, very great. We left the month of All Souls and started the month of the Lord Jesus. Next Wednesday is the feast of Saint Nicholas. Saint Nicholas knows that I have a special devotion towards him because when we had that phenomenon in Girgenti, in 1988, I saw Saint Nicholas together with some other saints. I saw him wearing a very beautiful and holy chasuble. For this I thank the Lord.

Then Friday will be the 8th of December, the feast of the Blessed Virgin, the Immaculate Conception. We should devote this day to Our Lady just as she wants it, that is, with love and devotion. This should be done not only by us, members of the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration but by the whole world. The Blessed Virgin is the mother of the Saviour, the mother of the Lord Jesus. He came into the world through her. I cannot explain how beautiful and holy the Blessed Virgin is. She is the most holy woman that came forth from God's hands. I have long been speaking about the Blessed Virgin, since when we placed her statue up here at Girgenti at her own request.

But I cannot not mention the events that Malta and all the world are going through right now. I do not like speaking about these things but I have to say them. Our Lady wants us to live like brothers and sisters, in peace and love, and not brothers and sisters who fight and kill each other. Our Lady does not want this.

Let us mention the greatness of God's love together with His Son Jesus and let us refer continually to peace so that the Lord would grant us peace as soon as possible not only in Malta but throughout the world. Let us pray for our father the Pope, for our bishops of Malta and Gozo so that we will all strive for peace. Let us stop the hatred and the strife we have in Malta. Let us desist from these insults, this slander among politicians, or else one becomes agitated and hatred results. God does not want this trouble.

Now we will soon commemorate the birth of the Lord Jesus. The Lord Jesus referred for peace immediately, but what did the world which is so cruel and violent have in store for Jesus? It inflicted upon Him a passion from Pilate's Palace up to Calvary, a cross, nails, a crown of thorns, a spear; and these things are still happening up to this very day.

Christ's cross is upon me, but I thank the Lord because notwithstanding everything I feel at peace. When we are ill or troubled, we should offer our sufferings for those people who do not follow God's ways so that they be converted rather than utter vile, evil and violent words against the Eternal Father.

We should pray as much as we can to God almighty and to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, we should pray with devotion and with prudence, we should pray with the power of the Holy Spirit because I know that many have renounced the help, the power and the light given by the Holy Spirit. Let us be vigilant and pray because we do not know when we will die, let us look at the spirit of our soul, let us turn towards God so that we amend our lives and die in peace with God.

Let us pray to God so that He pacifies the world and grant us peace, the peace which never dies, which emerges from that divine host in the Eucharist. Friends, let us not take these things jokingly because he who takes these things frivolously will be sorry after his death. Let us immediately start thinking about that kind Mother who is about to bring the divine Child into the world, the Lord Jesus who undertook such a cruel death to save our souls, so that He closes the cruel doors of hell and opens the holy and blessed doors of Heaven.

Why shouldn't we tell our beloved Jesus: 'Be patient with us, forgive us and use us so that we will do Your will' rather than do what we want? Even with regards to Our Lady of Life, we should address her with words of respect and treat her as a beloved mother. We should be proud of this beloved, powerful and blessed Mother so that she asks God to bless the world rather than keep on



going from bad to worse with regard to our faith. Let us ask her to keep her hands upon Malta, on our families and on the world. There are still many representatives (Heads) of states who do not understand these things.

I conclude by asking God to bless us and ask the Lord Jesus to bless us from the holy Eucharist. We should cherish the Eucharist from our hearts and adore it at all times. We should also pray to the Holy Spirit so that He will continue to kindle the faith not only of us Maltese but even of foreigners so that we will renew the world. But this is still very far off because there is much darkness among souls. Therefore, let us unite with our beloved mother Mary so that she would ask the Lord God, the Lord Jesus together with the Holy Spirit to bless Malta and the world. Let the Holy Trinity be praised. Our Lady of Consecration lead us to our salvation."

Guza then continued saying: "Have courage and be brave, the Lord is near at hand. Let us be very eager for the second coming of the Lord Jesus. Now He is not coming as in Christmas, now it is His second coming, I will meet Him in His second coming, you will meet Him... Everyone has to meet the Lord's coming... God is immortal, Jesus is immortal, He never dies and we must see Him coming on the clouds so that we would give Him a reckoning of our lives, how we have behaved towards others, either living hand in hand with our neighbour or slapping him in the face... Be bold and as long as the Lord allows us the breath of life we should not lose hope."

After a speech delivered by Fr. Nazzaren Tonna the priestly blessing was given.

## **JANUARY 1996**

During this prayer meeting which took place on the feast of the Epiphany, Guza said: "We have all behaved up here like the Three Kings because we all have come up here to pay a visit to almighty God, to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist together with the Holy Spirit for the strength He is giving us to come up here. We have fulfilled our duties and then God willing, when it is time we will be rewarded by God and by Our Lady of Life..."

Today I am seeing old people like myself, mature people, middle aged, young, there are many children, youngsters, may the Lord God bless you, may the Lord God use you to keep on coming up here, to praise God because we are praising God up here, you know..."

I tell you to watch and pray because we do not know when we will die. Let us look at our souls, at God, because we do not know when we will meet death and death is certain, certain.... There are many clever people who say that they do not know God, they do not need God, who say that once there is science the Lord God should not interfere. What language is this? As soon as I stepped down from the car I started touching the carpet of grass there is by the wall. Who is able to make a leaf of that cape sorel there is by the wall?..."

I was hoarse, now if You want to give me back my voice O Lord give it to me, if not do as You will. I satisfy myself with everything... Last Wednesday I asked the doctor to come and visit me because I was in pain and I told him: 'If my leg is amputated I would still be happy.'... I have many, many, many illnesses and I tell you that I have nothing because I am so taken up by God that I do not feel my illness. That is how you too should behave. Who is ill

should think continually about God and about Heaven... and his illness would decrease, he would not feel his sufferings in the same way. I thank the Lord because He is really performing great things with me... I do not tell the Lord: 'How distant You are, You do not see me, You have forgotten me, and why did You give me all this? Everyone must suffer one's share from Christ's cross... We should suffer our illnesses with patience, we should offer it for the conversion of sinners, we should offer it for the needs of Godless people...'

Guza then thanked all those people who sent her Christmas Cards. She said that instead of sending cards she had some masses said for the needs of all those who had sent her these cards. "Masses are superior to everything else because everyone benefited. I prayed so that these things will have a holy and spiritual aim..."

Since, during the December 1995 meeting, Guza had said that Christmas and Good Friday did not occur on the days in which they are actually celebrated, she said: "I tell you that if the Church followed Our Lord's life, then Christmas would still be coming and Easter would not be so close... I know these things from the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and I need not fear..."

The things that are happening up here come from God, God almighty sees us... Earlier I saw something but I did not speak out because there could be some people who would perhaps think well of the matter but there would be others who would ridicule, just as they did to Christ. Don't you know what they did to Christ when He was on earth? They said: 'Now we will tease Him, we will make Him undergo a terrible passion to see how far He would proceed with His suffering.' Likewise, with all my sufferings I come up here, I do not worry, when the cross weighs heavily on me I do not come, but things are as clear as crystal. These things came from God, He gave them to Our Lady of Life who passed them on to me...

I tell you that God is happy with us... Come up here because there are many things by which we are giving glory to God. All the world knows about us right now, because our prayers are not limited to our needs, we do not pray only for the needs of Malta and Gozo, because, I was told that I must suffer for the needs of everyone... Let us keep on coming up here and pray because many things benefiting both the soul and the body are being performed..."

Later Guza mentioned the incident of a father who together with his daughter went to her house. He told her: "I am going to keep my daughter living with me until she gives birth to the fruit of her sin and then I will send her away." Guza told him: "No, don't do that. God will bless you further for your sacrifice." She added: "We should be careful, Our Lady feared impure things so much, my friends. We must do everything in its right time and with patience... Dear Lord bless Malta so that we won't have any more ruin, strife and trouble."

Lord, bless this crowd... Lord God of Hosts, bless this crowd. Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, You are amongst us because this morning we were with You and we are still with You. Who has received Holy Communion still feels the Lord. When you receive Holy Communion speak to the Lord and ask Him to grant you all your spiritual and material needs..."

About the Litany of the Saints, Guza said: "We must start saying this litany... so that the Lord looks at what we are praying for. I know that up to the year two thousand the world will suffer greatly. Not in the remote future something is bound to happen. There is something else, Our Lady of Life told

me: 'Pray much to the Lord so that it would not happen in the world,' illnesses which never existed in the world..."

Guza then mentioned the crucifix she has at her house and said that that day she did not see Him bruised. She added: "When He is badly bruised I tell Him: 'Lord Jesus, Jesus crucified, You do not need those bruises, give them to me, let me be bruised'... I don't want to see Him bruised. The crucifix which I have at my house looked so beautiful today..."

We should pray fervently to almighty God rather than say that we do not have time to hear mass when in reality we spend so much time watching football on television. Thousands and millions of people do so. I know this from Our Lady of Life and this occurs not only in our country but throughout the world. She told me that only a few of them believe in the Lord God. Friends, let us hear the Sunday mass, let us hear it properly... I tell you that in the past everything was a sin, you know. Not going to Sunday mass was a mortal sin, showing disrespect towards pure things was not correct... We should pray much, we should atone for sinners, for the needs of the Godless, for those who do not believe in the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist..."

The meeting ended by the blessing given by Mons. Buontempo and other prayers said by Guza.

*N.B. The speeches delivered by Guza were always of an unschooled person, as she herself used to say. Whenever she said something that could possibly be understood incorrectly, the priests that were present always cleared the matter up as happened with regards to the obligation to hear Sunday Mass, an obligation still valid up to this very day.*

## **17 JANUARY 1996**

Guza did not attend this meeting because she was very ill. She sent a message wherein she stated that she was going to unite herself with those present by her prayers and by her illnesses. Monsignor Carmelo Xuereb, Vicar Emeritus attended this meeting and he said: "I did not come here this evening to deliver a speech but to pray with you, to say the rosary with you. However, I was asked to come up here, without having such an intention, and to speak to you about the Blessed Virgin... During the Council synod, the Conciliar Fathers had a special urge to work in favour of ecumenism, that is to unite the different religions... An important document, the Dogmatic Constitution of the Church, was introduced by which more importance was given to the presence of the Blessed Virgin in the plan of redemption. The Conciliar Fathers dedicated the eighth chapter to Our Lady. They showed us that the most Blessed Mary is the figure of the Church, she was the one who co-operated most closely with Christ to found the Church.

What is the Church? The Church is us, we Christians who belong to Jesus, we who must make ours the gospel and its message. Do you know what Pope Paul VI used to say? *Non si puo` essere Cristiani senza essere Mariani*, we cannot be Christians unless we are filled with love towards the Blessed Virgin, unless we consecrate our heart to Jesus through Mary.

This morning, on television a mass in the oriental rite, the Byzantine rite was being said... We have a church of Greek rite, an important church close to the Palace of the President in Valletta. This church is dedicated to Our Lady of

Damaxxena and if you go before the holy and precious image, you can see something which shows us the role of the Blessed Virgin in the Christian life. Why? Because we have the Blessed Virgin holding Jesus, and Jesus is showing us the Blessed Virgin with His finger. He is showing us that we arrive to Him through Our Lady. He is telling us: 'Mind you don't abandon Our Lady, mind you don't abandon My Mother. You cannot follow Me unless you have a special love and devotion, unless you search the route of your perfection in Mary Most Holy.

Throughout the centuries, Christians have been very careful to keep this devotion towards Our Lady kindled in their hearts... When we are about to say the Litany of Our Lady, we should understand that this litany is nothing else but heartfelt invocations of Christians throughout the ages which were woven in a crown of praise that Christians give the Blessed Virgin... I love calling Our Lady *causa nostrae laetitiae*, cause of our joy. Who does not want to be happy? Who does not want to be glad? Being happy is a wish instilled in the heart of every being. Why does true happiness come to an end? It ends because of a lack of perfect unity of our will with the will of God. When our will is united with the will of God we never lose our serenity...

We are consecrated to the Blessed Virgin and I think that you too have this great wish that your consecration to Our Lady be a genuine one, in difficult moments you keep hoping in the protection of Mary. God is kindness, God never did any harm, God always wants our well being. Who gives us this status? The Most Blessed Virgin, and that is why Christians have throughout the ages called her 'cause of our joy'...

Another beautiful invocation is 'Gate of Heaven'. It is there where we will have true happiness, in Heaven, and the Blessed Virgin must be the road that leads us to our eternal reward... If we want to be sure of our eternal salvation, the Blessed Virgin should be our guide.

I had just been ordained a priest and I was vice-parish priest in Rabat. I remember that Father Buhagiar, the Parishpriest, had taken me to visit a farmer who lived in the outskirts of Rabat. This man had been away from the sacraments for many years... As soon as he saw me, he asked me: 'Are you a priest? I have no sympathy for priests, go out.' I told him: 'But if we talk for some time!' We started conversing and at one time he told me: 'You came to hear my confession, but I do not want to confess.' I told him: 'No, I did not come to hear your confession, I came so that we speak together.' After we talked he took me inside his bedroom, it was a small room in which he had a bed and hanging on the bedpost he had a rosary chaplet. I said to myself, here I have a means to make contact, and I kept talking to him. At long last he started telling me about his life, how evil it was. Then I told him: 'Look, you have told me that you don't want to confess but you are confessing. Do you want me to give you absolution?' He realised that confession was not as difficult as he had thought before and I heard his confession. I had taken the Eucharist with me because I was sure that the Blessed Virgin would lead me to victory. I heard this man's confession, I gave him Holy Communion and the following morning they found him dead in bed. This episode shows how truly the Blessed Virgin is the gate of heaven. Amen."

Then the rosary was recited. Before the litany, Monsignor Xuereb made the following observation. "In the litany there are the invocations 'maiden most prudent', 'maiden most venerable', 'mother and maiden' which I do not like. We

should not call Our Lady maiden but virgin: 'mother and virgin'. Maidenhood in Maltese does not mean virginity, you can be a maiden and a mother. The invocation 'mother and virgin' is much more beautiful. When a maiden becomes a mother we say: 'That maiden, poor thing, became a mother. Poor thing.' We should call Our Lady a virgin and she is so pleased when we mention her virginity..."

*N.B. I must point out that Monsignor Xuereb's observation referred to the Maltese translation of the Litany of Our Lady. Although the word virgin does exist in the Maltese vocabulary yet the word maiden is used instead. Infact the English version is 'Mother most chaste, virgin most prudent, virgin most venerable, etc.*

## **FEBRUARY 1996**

Guza opened this meeting by saying: "Today we must be our own witnesses, we must be witnesses for Malta, for foreigners and for everyone. We must be witnesses of the Lord God, of Jesus in the Eucharist. We should not be the salt which is trampled on but the salt which unites..."

You know what has happened. I knew about what had happened since Wednesday evening, because when I was ascending those few steps to go to my bedroom I saw a great light. While I was seeing this light, I caught sight of the moon and I said: 'Therefore this is the nightly sun which the Lord has given us to assist us at night.' I saw something in the moon and I said: 'Either this evening or tomorrow something is going to happen in the world. And in fact there occurred that terrible earthquake in China...'

I feel happy and that even you are happy like me... I feel that by coming up here we are each time filling this church with people. These are not frivolous signs you know, these are signs through which God is telling us that there still are people who know how to make sacrifices. I tell you that in Malta and the world one still finds people who make sacrifices. We come up here to make sacrifices for our sakes, for our families, for Malta and Gozo...

My dear, there is something else which if you give me permission, I would like to say... The crowd is mixed, sometimes there are some members who do not fully believe as we do. We should pray for them so that they would believe like us, so that they would be in contact with us. We should make an intention for the needs of everyone, we must be friends with everyone, we must be the Lord's ambassadors with everyone, we must be witnesses for everyone and not smile to one and not to the other. Friends, we should not do these things, you know! Whoever harbours something in his heart against another and hears ten masses does not benefit spiritually, because almighty God wants us to be all united, to be friends with everyone, pure with everyone and quarrel with no one. We must be friends like brothers and sisters at home and we should not have hatred, strife and trouble. I always say this...

Alas, alas, I am going to say this from my heart. The Lord does not find pleasure in strife and slander. We should not have slander. Is it correct that in Catholic Malta we say that we do not know God, notwithstanding that we see all these things before us? How great is God, how mighty is God! You have no idea what I am seeing. Then they say that there is no God! How evil these people are, how violent, how cruel, they do not use God as they should.

Shouldn't we be ashamed that in Malta such words are being said! Applaud Our Lady.

That is why I have come up here today, truly that is why I have come. Do not fear anyone, do not trouble yourselves about anything. But, how can they not believe in the Lord God, in God the Father almighty who is performing so many great things? I... feel Him with me every second. I tell Him: 'How am I going to get up, Lord? Help me Lord. How am I going to move about? How am I going to record that cassette? How am I going to behave properly with that person and that other?...'

Friends, let us watch and pray because we do not know when we shall meet death. We should think about our souls and about God, because we don't know when we shall die... There, there is a most beautiful cross. We must pray because up to the year two thousand we shall be having a lot of trouble, you know! Even in Malta, you know, let us be serious and do away with hatred... Our representatives should be serious, whether they be Ecclesiastical, political, both of one side and the other... As much as possible we should be in God's grace, because everything ends with death, then we shall have nothing left to command. After death we say goodbye to our house. As much as possible we should think about God, think about eternity, think about the four last things... We should remember our guardian angel, I had the grace to see my guardian angel. How beautiful is our guardian angel! We should remember our guardian angel so that at every moment in time he leads us towards the celestial road of Heaven... I never used to mention the guardian angel, but once while I was meditating the rosary, the Lord gave me the grace to see a beautiful young lad wearing a dress as white as snow. From then onwards, I started praying for him and I also pray to all our guardian angels. Then following his vision I saw something else...

I tell the members of the Committee: 'We must be friends to everyone, help everyone, we should keep our tongues clean, we should not discard anyone and we should pray.' Let us pray because who knows right now what a merciful look are the Lord God and the Lord Jesus throwing upon us. I tell you that right now, in the world many people are dying... and it could be that from what I am saying and from what you are saying, the Lord will take some of it and confer a grace upon them so that from these people someone would be converted... I tell you once more, whoever has an evil tongue and says: 'I do not know the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist', should say to the Lord Jesus: 'Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, teach me to love You and excuse me.'..."

Guza then reminded those present about Lent which was to start on the 21st February. She said that during this prayer meeting a message about the love and the passion of the Lord Jesus was to be read. She related how she had to record this message three times because she was greatly troubled by the devil. She said: "When the devil tempts you, say: 'Blessed be God. Lord, help us and hear us.'" However, this message was not read out because it started raining. It was then read during the prayer meeting organised on the 17th March.

Later Guza said: "Christmas should perhaps have come in April... and the Lord was not thirty three years old when He died. The Lord was thirty six when He died. There are many things, even with regards to Our Lady of Life there are many things, but let us leave them unsaid..."

During this meeting holy pictures made as mementoes for Guza's birthday on the 27th January were distributed. On these holy pictures there was this

message: "I, Guza Mifsud, greatly thank Jesus in the Eucharist for all that He is doing with me and with the whole world.

I praise You Lord for none is like You. Father, You created heaven and earth and sent Your Son Jesus in the world by means of the Blessed Virgin. I thank You for this because Jesus taught us what we should do to have a special love for You. Jesus brought us so much love and peace. But the great love which the benevolent Jesus brought down from Heaven did not stop there. Jesus instituted the Eucharist. There are many people who do not know that Jesus left Himself in the Eucharist. The world is not appreciating all that He has done for us and there are many others who even deny Him.

Friends, I tell you to watch and pray because we do not know when we shall die. We should think of our soul because we do not know when we shall meet the Divine Judge. Let us pray so that He would give us a good judgement by which we would go to Heaven our homeland. Friends, let us hold hands, and if possible let us become like brothers and sisters so that God willing, we would have peace in all the world. Let us pray so that the Lord would put aside all the great trouble which is to occur in the world.

When I receive Holy Communion I keep speaking to the Lord Jesus. He grants me many spiritual things. I wish that he who is distant from the Eucharist, will give Jesus the chance to enter his heart and meet him. I tell you to be brave, to do away with evil completely so that we would become one with Jesus."

Towards the end of the meeting, Guza again related how she had seen Our Lady and asked Monsignor Buontempo to confirm what led to the disclosure of the Girgenti message. He said that before Guza had told him about the events of Girgenti, she had given him a large framed picture of Our Lady of Consecration to be delivered to the Pope. He said that he had even given the Pope documents about the events related to him by Guza. He added that some time after his arrival in Malta, the Apostolic Nuncio sent for him and told him that everything had been forwarded to the Pope.

When Guza mentioned the telephone call she had with the Archbishop in October 1995, she said that he had told her that much good is being done at Girgenti and also told her to encourage those who help her. She said that she greatly prayed all through that day and the following night. "I prayed hard and during that night I saw Our Lady of Life who told me: 'Leave the priests alone, whoever wants can come up.' At that time I saw something and now I am going to tell you that whenever I do not come up and my sister in Christ Sylvana, or my brother in Christ Philip, come up in my stead, I tell you that that will be Heaven's will and not theirs. I won't make things clearer." In the March 1996 meeting, Guza confirmed this fact, however, she also included Brother Victor Privitera together with the other two above mentioned.

The meeting was concluded by the priestly blessing and by the singing of the Hail Holy Queen in Latin.

## **18 FEBRUARY 1996**

Guza said: "As you have today heard in the gospel, we should act towards one other with love, we should never harbour hatred and trouble towards anyone, because these things draw us away from thinking about God almighty.

I tell you that I have darkness upon me because I am ill, but the world is also suffering from disease. There are great illnesses. The diseases that are found in the world are both natural, that is, those that affect the body with pain and suffering; but besides there are the diseases and the darkness of souls. That is the worst, when disease affects the soul, when certain people do not understand that they are acting in bad will... because for them nothing is sinful anymore. What the Lord did in the past, when the Lord God spoke in the past He said: 'Moses, Moses, take off your shoes because you are walking on holy ground.' However, the things of God, the things done by Christ when He was on earth, those things which He said that we should avoid and discard... nowadays are not considered as sinful.

But I tell you that the Last Four Things, that is, death, judgement, hell or Heaven are certain and we cannot avoid them... These five days of folly (Carnival) have started on Friday. Some say: 'Why should tomorrow or the day after concern us? Who cares about Ash Wednesday? Let penance be done by who wills it! I don't care about Wednesday, about Friday and about Saturday!' At present nothing matters, but it is necessary that we reflect and think seriously because... we do not know when death arrives, how it arrives or what has been prepared for us... Therefore what is willed by God should be willed by us and what is not willed by God and by His Son Jesus in the Eucharist and everywhere should not be willed by us. What is evil will always remain wrong...

I pray for you so that God almighty will help you... The Lord God will bless us from Heaven, the Lord Jesus will bless us from all the tabernacles of the world... We must be very dynamic, very prudent, very friendly with the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist... We should also have great trust in Jesus crucified..."

Later on Guza condemned the abuses that take place on the Eucharist and said: "These abuses on the Eucharist are not right, the Lord Jesus has done so many things to leave us Himself in the Eucharist..." Guza then related how someone told her about a girl who instead of consuming the Host left the Church with the host in her hands.

"Today nothing matters and for this the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist is greatly grieved. It could be that these hands are soiled. Not soiled with dirt, you know, if it were for dirt the Lord would not say anything. They are dirty with hatred, with envy, or because someone has been beaten, or someone has been tied up, or someone killed. This is not correct... The Lord Jesus is greatly grieved when communion is received badly. Therefore, let us say, Glory be to the Father, to the Son... (3)

Do not lose heart. Guza is now seventy three years old and all I can do is to mention the Lord with love. I am telling you with all seriousness that when man unites himself to God, especially when he offers his sufferings for the needs of sinners, for their conversion everywhere, God is truly within you, God helps you and uses you. I feel certain things but you don't understand and therefore I leave them to myself. I ask Heaven to bless you and the Blessed Virgin to sanctify you and grant you all your needs. I thank you."

**MARCH 1996**



During this meeting, because of the great cold and the continuous threat of rain, those gathered just recited the rosary, the Way of the Cross and some other prayers.

## **17 MARCH 1996**

Guza said: "Friends, we are making great sacrifices, much more than those who go to a church. We are really sacrificing ourselves when we come for these meetings which Our Lady requested from us and from everyone. Right now we are present before the plans of the Lord God, together with the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit because if now I am saying something it is being given to me by the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin..."

I was not supposed to come today, for my health's sake I should not have come up. But I tell you just as Our Lady of Life used to say, that almighty God is doing with me great things. I cannot express myself. Yesterday the doctor told me: "Guza, it is obvious, that your legs have failed you and that you are losing your eyesight, because you are suffering from acute anaemia..."

On Wednesday 13th March I had some people at my home. When they left I fainted... I ask you to offer this meeting to the Lord God, to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, because that night I really suffered, I suffered immensely. I had to lie down on my bed because I could not stand up. At about 1.30a.m. I had to get up. Then in a vision I saw a black chalice double the size of this glass, it seemed of oak similar to those they have in the missions. Above this chalice I saw a Host and blood was dripping from it, and falling into the chalice. The chalice was twice the size of this glass, and it had a stand... I heard many things from the Eucharist. The Eucharist truly contains flesh and blood, it is a pity that so many outrages are committed against the Eucharist... At the time I had great and marvellous things..."

Later Guza said: "There are people who say: 'I feel like committing suicide, I am fed up in the world!' Why do we feel fed up in the world because of illnesses? Don't you know how many souls we can save by patience and serenity? If only you knew the patience and the serenity that the Lord is giving me..."

These things compel you to believe in them and not as some say: 'Where is God? God can't hear me!' Do not say these things in Malta where we have churches at every corner. Let us all unite ourselves...

Dear Saint Joseph, our protector, take care of the Maltese and Gozitan Church, keep helping the Pope so that all would refrain from speaking against him. Bless our Bishops, bless us because although we are a small crowd yet we signify as much as one of those large crowds which attend the Pope's audiences. These few people who are praying here signify so much because we have come up here willingly, we have come with a strong will and we have come not only to fulfil our duties but we have prayed for others. Let us keep on praying. Right now I should be at home covered with two blankets but almighty God is truly performing great things with me...

Maltese families are grumbling because of all this rain. Why don't these clever people stop the rain? Instead, why don't you say how great God is?... I heard that that weather went somewhere else. Where it went it caused trouble as well, those are our brothers too, you know! There are people even at sea

because there might be a ship or something else, those are our brothers as well. Listen, the Lord is angry at the world you know, because much darkness is ascending to Heaven. When somewhere people say that they are going to make peace, they take years and do not reach an agreement, bombing starts again... Why isn't peace taking place in those places where they ask and strive for peace? Because they keep on with their fighting and with hatred rather than reaching out to God and tell Him: 'Come amongst us and unite us in peace.' At that time there would be someone amongst them who shatters their endeavours...

In a vision, Jesus told me: 'They might be hands stained with the blood of the brethren they had killed who then come to receive the Host in order to throw it away thus vindicating the Eucharist.' The Lord is suffering greatly in the Eucharist. When we of good will receive Holy Communion, we should heartily receive Communion so that we atone for these people who communicate badly... It is certain that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is suffering... Now we are in Lent and we should remember that on Maundy Thursday, before preparing Himself and giving Himself to His enemies, Jesus instituted the beautiful sacrament of the Eucharist. And then we humiliate the Eucharist! In the Eucharist, Christ is present with His body, blood, soul and with the spirit of the Son of God...

As soon as we were baptised we became disciples of Christ and we should all proclaim the Lord Jesus without fear and boldly. Let us praise God almighty, let us praise the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist so that He would keep on doing great things for us. The Lord Jesus is doing great things for us. He is blessing, helping and sanctifying the people of good will... Many people write to me and say: "Guza, pray for us so that we have a saintly death.' I tell you that even little children must touch purgatory, let alone we. Let us watch and pray so that we do not fall into temptation...

Let us leave the world alone, because the world does not offer happiness. Money, money, money. Let us be indifferent to money. We should have enough money to satisfy our needs but we should not be attached to it...

Do not lose heart, the Lord God knows about us and he who is of goodwill feels the Lord and the Lord will help him. Let the Lord God in Heaven be praised, let the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin be praised... Pray much for those who have abandoned God and let us pray to the Holy Spirit so that He strengthens our faith, and Malta will stand on its feet just as it was in the past..."

Then Guza mentioned Saint Joseph once more and since two days following the meeting his feast was to be celebrated, the message which had been read in the October 1995 meeting was again read out. This message dealt with the vision which Guza had had of this saint.

Later this message was also read out: "In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Amen. We do not know what might befall us while still on earth, and therefore, friends, we should be careful while alive because if mankind is more bent towards evil, the Lord God might punish the world. But if mankind lives correctly and endures all that befalls it throughout the ages as the Lord God wills, then the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist will pray for us, He will pray with us so that the power of almighty God will have mercy on us.

Let us ask the Lord Jesus to be more merciful towards us, to have mercy on sinners. The Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, came down from Heaven, He left the

abode of the Eternal Father and came into the world by means of the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin. When He came into the world He brought us peace. But during Christmas time not everyone referred to peace because even in Malta there were some who instead of thinking how later on this child would through its suffering and pain take us to Heaven our homeland, started saying: 'Who is this Jesus who was born unto us by this woman?' We should be ashamed that in Malta we ask: 'Who is Jesus?'

Who is Jesus? Jesus is the divine power of the Eternal Father who did so much to redeem us from evil, to redeem the whole world, every person who had to come into the world up to now and those who still have to come and those who have already gone. This is what the Lord Jesus prepared Himself for. Jesus started suffering since when He was very young. His Mother Mary together with Saint Joseph had to leave from one country to another because He was sought by Herod to be killed. Jesus brought great peace. However, all that He performed for mankind, the passion He underwent to redeem the whole of humanity were not appreciated by the people who are so violent and cruel. What did they prepare for the Lord Jesus?

Now, God willing, in the month of February we will celebrate Ash Wednesday. I know from Jesus that both Christmas and Lent should take place at a different time, but then the Church fixed the time when such events are celebrated. During His life Jesus did great things for us, both when the Blessed Virgin gave Him the light of the world and also by means of His passion and death. Therefore, now during Lent, we should think a great deal about how much the kind Jesus of the Eucharist suffered for us.

Let us heartily tell the Lord: 'We adore You as we are gathered here in this sacrament of the new law which You instituted, Lord Jesus, that great mystery, the sacrament of Holy Communion which You instituted before You underwent the passion.' If we understand this sacrament let us give it praise and if it is difficult for us to understand let us turn towards Him so that the Lord would make us understand the sufferings which the Lord Jesus suffered for us from Pilate's palace to Calvary, and so that our faith would always be strengthened.

We must thank Our Almighty Father, creator of Heaven and Earth, for this great mystery which if too difficult for us to understand we should have recourse to our faith. We should give every praise, adoration and glory to the Lord God, to the Holy Spirit and we should dearly love Jesus in the Eucharist. In the coming period we should reflect in penance on the sufferings of Christ and tell Him: 'Jesus, we thank You for everything. We adore You, O Jesus, and bless You because by that cross, those nails and that crown of thorns it pleased You to redeem every being that so far has come into the world and still has to come.'

Jesus is greatly grieved for us and tells us: 'My daughter, my son, what have I done to you? I have loved you so much, I have suffered so much for you to redeem you from eternal darkness and give you the light of eternal life so that I would lead you to the place I have reserved for you in Heaven. Therefore, why did you take up that reed and with it give Me blows on My head? What did I do to make you cut and prepare a tree trunk in order to crucify me and end My life on it? You prepared a most cruel crown of thorns and with the greatest force you pushed it on My head to continue tormenting

the little life I had left! You prepared ropes, swords, nails, blasphemous tongues, when I was only preparing to die because of you.'

That is why I tell you, my dear brothers and sisters, to watch and to pray so that we would give the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist all that He wants, we will give Him glory, we will give Him praise, and not many of us say that they do not care about Him. Aren't we ashamed in Catholic, Apostolic Malta where the Apostle Saint Paul brought us the faith with so much love, and instead of using the tongue which God gave us to praise Him and to thank Him for all that He has performed for us through His Son Jesus, we are now so clever, we are now so intellectual that we say: 'Now that we are following the trends of the world, the streams of science, do we still need Almighty God and the Lord Jesus?'

My dear brothers and sisters, let us be careful, because both for the Lord God of Hosts and for the Lord Jesus, these are ugly gestures of cruel and violent people. We must be careful because the good would suffer with the bad, for if the Lord sends something against the bad the good would suffer as well. The Lord God is very patient and takes long to become angry, but if He gets angry, something might reach the world: an earthquake or some grave diseases. Nobody commands God. Do you know what commands God? Prayer. If we pray, the Lord will avert punishments. However, if we do not pray, the Lord will do as He pleases. He does not yet do so because there are still people who give Him all that He wants. Let us, people of good will, pray both at night and during the day, at every time of the day, at every moment so that God will keep granting us all our needs.

Now, let us turn towards the Blessed Virgin. When on Calvary they gave her the dead Jesus in her arms, the Blessed Virgin looked at all the wounds He had. She was not against God's will, on the contrary she accepted everything so that Jesus would be precise in His passion in order to save, if possible, every person who has already come into the world and those who still have to come. Our Lady started telling Him:

'O fount of charity that never runs dry, how have You ended?

O master of men, how has Your voice been silenced?

O ray of light from the Eternal Father, how have You been put out?

O highest truth of my heart, how have You been impoverished?

O garden in flower with the love of God, how has Your face been ruined?

O Lord Jesus Christ, God and man, have mercy on the whole world.'

That is what Our Lady of Life prayed when she held Jesus in her arms. O Virgin Mary, you who have conceived us as your children in the sorrow of your sacred heart, there standing near the cross, the altar on which the Lord Jesus offered Himself for the forgiveness of the sins of all mankind, how much should we thank you for all that you have done for me and for everybody.

Our Lady suffered every step of the road of Calvary with her Son Jesus. That is why we should tell her: 'Thank you, dear and kind Mother Mary. You performed great things for us when you gave us our beloved Jesus. You gave Him to us, you showed Him to us at His holy birth.' Then during the marriage of Cana, Jesus performed the great miracle of the wine. He did this when our dear mother Mary told Him something and Jesus with all His love and respect told her: 'Woman, My hour has not yet come.' However, He prayed to the Eternal Father for all that had been asked of Him by Our Lady and fulfilled everything.

Due to His love for us, the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist performed many things for us when He was on earth, and likewise the Blessed Virgin. He suffered so much for us that He said: 'My dear son, what did I do to you to make you take hold of a reed and strike My head with it? You prepared a cross to take away My life, you made a crown of thorns and pushed it in My head to ridicule Me.' The heart of Jesus suffered as much as our heart suffers when someone is about to face a cruel death, that is, when someone is about to be killed or scourged or martyred, eliminated from the world.

What did Jesus do except what is right? He performed great things, marvellous things to adorn everyone's soul with God's grace. The Lord Jesus was grieved, however, He was aware of all that He was going to undergo. Jesus being a great God but being also human like us said: 'Eternal Father, if possible and if it please You remove this chalice full of bitterness away from Me; but not what I will should take place but what You will.' They even gave Him gall while He was on the cross, they gave Him a sponge full of vinegar when He said that He was thirsty. He was thirsty for man, for souls, so that souls would turn towards Him with patience and quietly rather than oppose Him. Therefore, we should not say: 'The Lord God is punishing us by these earthquakes, by these floods whereby many people are being killed. We should not be surprised but we should rather ask ourselves and say: 'With what are we repaying the Lord God? Are we blessing the Lord God and praising Him and adoring Him quietly, patiently and with a clean tongue? We should be very careful and we should not abuse God's mercy, because God's mercy is great. The Lord acts according to His will, neither you nor I shall command Him.

That is why I tell you, I am not joking you know, I truly tell you: Be vigilant and pray, because now who is going to be our judge? Our judge shall be the Lord Jesus whom we have crucified. There were some who struck Him with their fist, there were some who slapped Him on the face, some hit Him with swords, there were some who hit Him with ropes. Everyone must pay for one's deeds, both if such deeds are good and give consolation and even if they are not. One must take what one deserves, for ill-treating others, for despising others, for stabbing others, for killing others. When we appear before the Judge who judges our deeds as good or evil, He will make us see all our deeds. Everyone will tell Him: 'Almighty God, Father, forgive me.' If we deserve to be forgiven God the Father will forgive us, but if we do not deserve such forgiveness then we are doomed because we have to follow that ugly, dark road, the wide and spacious road which leads us to the ugly abyss of hell.

I am not joking about these things you know! Let them say what they want about me, once God is on my side, once the power of almighty God and of the Lord Jesus is with me, than none can be against me. Once the Lord is with us, let me refer to everyone, then no one can do us anything and no one is against us, because we have the power of the Lord. However we must use Him well, you know! We must use Him heartily. We must use Him as we say in the Te Deum, like those martyrs who shed their blood, like those prophets who foretold Him, who adored Him, praised Him and did so many beautiful things...

Now I am going to say something about the Archbishop Michael Gonzi. (He preceded the present Archbishop). He was a humble and simple person who used to come to our fields and tell us many beautiful things. At that time there was a small school in the district of Fawwara, and mass used to be said there. Sometimes it was said by Archbishop Gonzi, at other times, Fr. Michael

Azzopardi, the priest who was in charge of the home for the handicapped used to come. Who knows how much coffee I prepared for them. Sometimes Fr. Anton Vella and Fr. George Mercieca were also present.

After the function they used to accompany me up to the bridge (which led to the farm of Guza's family), because since it was a weekday my mother used to tell me: 'As soon as you finish the function at Fawwara, come straight here because in the evening you will have work to do.' Sometimes I used to go at one o'clock, at other times at two o'clock, at others at midday. We used to make a procession from the small church dedicated to Our Lady of Mount Carmel to the chapel of the Annunciation. This procession was attended by school children and by these priests.

Now all of them are dead, they are looking at us and praying for us. I also pray fervently for them so that God will draw them close to their place, Heaven.

Now I shall mention Rev. Fr. George Preca. Do you know how he used to be? He was like one of us. When you speak to him, he used to tell you: 'Who am I?' You could speak to him with true humility and he used to give you the true light of your conscience. You would reflect upon yourself and look directly towards Heaven and God. He used to say many things. Once he told me that he was so much surprised when a friend of his told him: 'Father, today I want you to come with me for a ride on my boat.' He told me: 'I started opening my hands and saying: 'How great is God!' His friend asked him: 'What, Father George?' I answered: 'My brother, how great is God, how great is God, God's greatness is immense, all this water! If it wasn't for the Provident hand of God, how are we throwing all this water behind us and we have all this water in front of us? How great is God, His wisdom is infinite.' And I continued praising God and I praised Him with everybody.' He told me: 'That is what you should do. Do not worry if they do not agree with you about Our Lady's message, because Our Lady's message is there. Fear no one, because He who is in Heaven will help you just as He helped me. Do not fear the Bishop, even if the Bishop tells you something...'

I won't comment, I must obey. I am obeying heartily, with love and up to this day I am still bound by the vow of obedience. Father George had told me: 'Do not fear, I will pray for you. Even when I die I will pray for you from Heaven.' I tell you that in Heaven we have many who are praying for us who are gathered here in this poor and abandoned temple at Girgenti. It is not abandoned at all, the Lord God knows about it, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist knows about it, the Blessed Virgin knows about it because it was she who requested it, who made it and encouraged me and urged me to have it done. Friends, we should not take these things lightly, we should take them from the hands of the Lord with patience and with calmness, because all that is willed by God is fulfilled, nothing will remain shelved.

I am very happy with what has taken place up to now. Nothingness is worth more than myself; but as far as I could I always worked hard for God. When I told Our Lady of Life: 'My dear Mother, I have to stop because I am finished!' she told me: 'My daughter, have courage, be brave, because the powerful hand of God will help you and I will be with you till the end of your life...''

Guza concluded this meeting by saying: "I pray the Lord Jesus to cast His look upon you and upon your families and to give us all our needs, both

spiritual and temporal. I heartily tell you, let us not lose heart because God almighty is truly performing great things for us. This act of mercy which God has cast upon us this evening, let us offer it as a day of penance so that God almighty will direct His look upon the whole world, He will bless us and grant us our needs... The Lord be with you."

The meeting ended by the prayer of consecration of our hearts to the Blessed Virgin and with the singing of the Salve Regina.

## **APRIL 1996**

Guza did not attend this meeting but a message which she had prepared for that day was read out. "I praise you Lord for none is like You. On the eve of Easter Sunday many beautiful masses were said. Yesterday was the day of the passion of Christ, Friday 5th April and today it is the 6th day of April. The Lord Jesus and the Sorrowful Mother suffered terribly along the road to Calvary. I am always very ill during the whole of Lent, I am not going to say on Friday, Thursday, Wednesday before Good Friday or Monday of Holy Week. The Lord Jesus gives me many painful things...

Now, with tears in my eyes and with my heart beating rapidly, I am going to tell you this short story. I am going to put aside material things for I don't have anything to do with the things of the world. You are going to learn about my things, the things performed with me by the Lord. Brothers and sisters, friends of the Committee of the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration, reflect much upon this story given to me today by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist.

To cut a long story short, I tell you that at about 5.30pm I was dead. My hands became rigid, my feet became rigid, I threw my head on one side and I started praying as usual: Lord Jesus, triumphant Jesus, Jesus alive with the Eternal Father in Heaven, hear me, take care of me because I need You this evening, I cannot stay without You. Lord, what am I going to do? This evening I am going to die, I am wet with the 'sweat of death.' I fell on the floor and I could not walk one step. I told Him: 'Lord, give me the grace to go up to my room.'

Then, I don't know whether it was 6.00pm or 7.00pm I heard the telephone ringing and my brother told me: 'Guza, sister how are you?' I told him: 'O, how bad I am! I am not going to speak to you, you know, because I am wet with the sweat of death. I am very, very ill. What I need this evening can only be granted to me by the Lord.' However, since night was approaching I did not want to worry my brother.

With the Lord's help I went upstairs and got into bed. I had the radio beside my head and I heard the mass celebrated on Holy Saturday. On the RTK radio station the mass was being celebrated by the Archbishop. I also heard the voice of Monsignor Xuereb who together with a certain Monsignor Lupi was accompanying the Archbishop. I was not aware where I was, but I was listening and I was delighted to hear about the greatness of God, in hearing what they were saying about God's greatness, about how God created the world, how the sea dried up so that the Jews went out of Egypt. Anyway, I was taking great pleasure with this greatness of God. Two baptisms were also

celebrated and a thirty six year old person received the sacrament of confirmation.

I said to Jesus: 'Jesus, what am I going to do? I am stiffening in bed. Tell me what to do in order to get out of bed? However give me the grace to continue hearing this beautiful mass.' I was participating with them and when the priest said: 'Let us renounce the devil,' I said: 'I am renouncing the devil with you.' My brothers and sisters, we must keep away from the devil, we must forsake the devil, we should make the sign of the cross so that he leaves us alone. Neither in Malta and Gozo, nor anywhere else do we need this wicked creature of darkness. Jesus of the Eucharist is greatly grieved by the darkness and the evil things that are ascending before the Lord God of Hosts and before Heaven; that ugly incense of sins. Having nothing else to do the devil is now extending his claws to get hold of everyone, the representatives (leaders) of states, everybody. Even animals are suffering from the consequences of man's sins...

When the mass ended, I switched off the radio and tried to get out of bed. It was about 10.30pm when the mass ended. I started meditating on Jesus's sufferings. I told Him: 'Jesus, what shall I do because I think that this evening I am going to appear before You? Jesus have mercy on me today because today I am a crippled person, like that person for whom they removed the roof or slabs to bring him down before You. You told him: 'Pick up your bed and go home.' I felt like the crippled man of the gospel. I said: 'I am going to suffer the same fate that befell my sister who has just died, a stroke is approaching, it is going to start from my hands, then my head.' Even my eyes turned round...

I was then instructed what I should do. My front door was without the cross bar and therefore I telephoned someone and told him: 'Father, I am in a very bad situation. I think that tonight I shall die. I would like to receive extreme-unction and I want the Eucharist.' He said: 'But I don't know at what time I shall arrive because we have just finished the celebration in church.' I told him: 'It doesn't matter, but make a little sacrifice and come.' Anyway, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist arrived at about five minutes to midnight.

I told him: 'Now put the Eucharist in the case Monsignor Grima had given me.' Then I prayed to Monsignor Grima and told him: 'Pray for me from Heaven. I am going to die because I have the pain and sweat of death. Monsignor, you know everything about me, you know how long I have been ill and that for the last sixteen years I did not have anything to do with the world, I was a hermit in my home.'

As soon as I felt Jesus, I told Him: 'Dear Jesus, today You visited Guza the crippled, because I am crippled with pain, my hands are bent with pain, my feet too, it seems as if my soul is in my mouth.' Anyway I cannot explain the great experience I had today with the Eucharist. Today He came to visit me in my agony and He gave me many things.

I told Him: 'Jesus, stay with me, if possible do not leave me alone in these times, You know how much I love You in prayer, in meditation, in suffering, in illness, in my thoughts about those who are distant from God, distant from the Eucharist and I pray fervently for them... My Jesus, be the doctor of my soul and of my body. Beloved Jesus, heal the wounds I have in my soul and the wounds I have in my body.' Today I felt the wounds and I told Jesus: 'Jesus, it is not that I do not want the wounds, but I live alone... However, it does not matter if now I would have to leave my poor house and go somewhere else... I



am ready to keep on suffering...' I told Jesus: 'Be the spiritual and material doctor of my soul and of my body.' Today He truly was the doctor of my soul and of my body. I used God and He gave me great graces. He did not give me pills, He did not give me anything, but He gave me Himself...

People mention the doctor to me, but I tell you that if the doctor had come he would have told me: 'Guza, today you cannot stay here, I have to call an ambulance to take you to hospital.' I would have died on my way to hospital, I knew that I would have died on my way to hospital because I was feeling death so close that I felt my soul in my mouth. I would not have survived the strain. That is why I told the Lord Jesus: 'Lord Jesus, enlighten me what I should do because I think that this evening I will appear before You... I wish I could take something else before I expire from this world, from this valley of tears in which I live, from this Calvary.' Every morning I offer my Calvary to the Lord God of Hosts, I offer Him this valley of tears, I offer Him my illnesses, I offer Him the pain I suffer, I offer everyone's troubles, then I offer all those people who recommend themselves to my prayers...

Do not worry when you are ill and you need Jesus in the Eucharist. Do not say: 'We have much disorder and confusion', what is important is that you come to terms with Him spiritually. I told Him: 'Lord Jesus, stay with me, do not ever leave me alone. You know how much I pray to You and praise You with everyone. I tell everyone about Your holy things. We should experience the Lord Jesus with love, with faith, with hope. Pray and the beloved Jesus will grant you your needs because He is present in the tabernacles of Malta, of Gozo and of the whole world in order to comfort and console souls. That is what I did this evening.

Now I shall tell you that some time ago a member of the Committee wanted to take a large Crucifix to Girgenti. They brought three at home to show them to me, one was Jesus in agony, another Jesus dead and the other Jesus in agony. There was a priest at home and he told me: 'Keep that one because as they were lowering Him, He looked at you.' I told him: 'This Crucifix is really impressing me.' He blessed it for me, then they took it with them to make a pedestal for it and now this Crucifix is in my hall.

Yesterday I had someone at my house. He came together with his wife and family. I told them: 'Look at Jesus. Today I see Him all bruised and discoloured. I am grieved'. He told me: 'Guza, today we are truly seeing Him as you do. The Lord Jesus is much bruised.' Today some people came and I told them: 'Look at Jesus Crucified.' He was as white as snow, as if someone had come and washed Him. I don't want to tell you certain things, but I tell you that His holy and divine eyes met mine. How beautiful was Jesus Crucified today!

Let us be great devotees of the Eucharist and of the holy Crucifix. Before He underwent the passion, Jesus left us the greatest treasure. Not a treasure of precious stones or diamonds or gold or jewels, He left us the Eucharist, He left us Himself. Let us be friends with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist because now in His last coming we will be judged by Him, He will be our judge. He wants us to make a glorious death. That is why He underwent such a cruel and fierce passion.

God, the Eternal Father, has a great love for man, but alas, man needs to change. In Malta we need to change, we should love God and the sacraments. Confirmation makes us similar to the disciples who followed Christ, we must

be truly active, our will should be exact, we must greatly defend the Lord God of Hosts... God is a spirit, but I greatly feel His kind and active spirit. Then, what shall I tell you about the Eucharist? I consumed Jesus and I started praying. Then I took the case in which there had been the Eucharist and I placed it with my hands, first with my right hand, then with my left hand, then with it I made the sign of the cross on my head. However, I can truly tell you that during this glorious night, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist performed the most marvellous things with me. Today, He did holy things with me. Today He performed a great miracle with me...

Today Guza's agony met the agony of Christ. Christ is with His Eternal Father in the glory of Heaven, you know! Jesus left us His image in the Eucharist wherein He is present with His dear body and blood as the true God that He is. How much should we thank the Lord God the Father and the Lord Jesus for these great graces. He did not leave us orphans, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist did not leave emptiness when He had left. First, He performed that great and holy act in the sacrament of the Eucharist, then He willingly rendered Himself to His enemies... We should give the Lord God, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit and the lovely Virgin Mary the glory they deserve. The Blessed Virgin is our mother and she is performing great things for us, even with us Maltese she is doing great things.

In the past I greatly praised God, I greatly praised the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I also praised the Blessed Virgin in the past, and I still praise Her because she still gives me many beautiful things. Today, if it weren't for her I would be lying dead under the stairs, but she helped me, she gave me enough strength for me to sit on a chair and helped me to climb step by step, to get to this room. Then she brought me her son Jesus in my poor house in order to receive Him with adoration, with love and respect. Jesus deserves respect and adoration, and long hours of love by kind hearts...

I know Jesus through the love of the Blessed Virgin and through all the things He gave us in the course of time, especially during this dear and holy day. I praise You Lord, for there is none like You. I praise You Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, because today You have raised me again on my feet which were previously dormant and dead, my hands were without strength; many tears flowed from my eyes and from my body issued cold sweat similar to that which issued from Your body when yesterday You were in the Garden of Getsemane. I wished that this day, Good Friday which was followed by Easter Saturday, would be my last day. I would have loved it, but previously I had arranged to meet the Lord Jesus; and this grace was granted to me from Heaven.

Therefore, now I am going to thank God and the Lord Jesus together with the Holy Spirit and Our Lady. Lord God of Hosts, cast Your gaze upon us, do not remove Your hands from us and keep us always bound to Your holy will and to that of Your Son Jesus in the Eucharist. And you, my dear holy Mother of the Consecration, be with me, use me, help me and sanctify me. Sanctify me in this world so that when I go to the next I would not be deprived of the Lord Jesus for a long time.

I love You, Jesus. Lord, we give You praise. We proclaim You our God and our Master. O, Eternal Father, all creatures show You respect. Together with the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, You are honoured by all the angels and saints of Heaven. I love, worship and adore both You and Your Son Jesus.

We adore You and bless You, O Jesus, because by Your cross and by Your death You saved the world. God the Father, almighty God, immortal God, my Jesus, forgiveness and mercy through the merits of that terrible and harsh passion You underwent with so much suffering on the cross. The many ugly and wicked things, violent things they used upon You made You say: 'O, mankind, how much I loved you! What have I ever done to you to make you take hold of a reed and strike My head with it? You prepared a cross to take away My life on it, nails, a crown of thorns, a lance to penetrate My heart.' How grieved was the Blessed Virgin Mary when in her arms they placed the dead, holy and divine body whom she had cared for so much when He was a baby.

How many things did Our Lady tell Him. She told Him:  
'O fount of charity that never runs dry, how have You ended?  
O master of men, how has Your voice been silenced?  
O ray of light from the Eternal Father, how have You been put out?  
O highest truth of my heart, how have You been impoverished?  
O garden in flower with the love of God, how has Your face been ruined?

True love of my heart, how terrible and how repugnant was the cruel death given to You by man whom You loved patiently, silently and came into the world to grant him peace...' Our Lady of Life was deeply grieved because the Lord Jesus suffered terribly, but the kind Blessed Virgin suffered as well. During the passion much suffering issued from the heart of the Blessed Virgin.

Now I shall say something about the words which Jesus said to the Virgin Mary: 'Woman, this is your son' and to John He said: 'John, this is your mother.' He gave her to us as the mother of all mankind. The Lord God performed great things with Our Lady, the Lord God freed her from original sin, He made her holy to be the mother of His Son.

I am just going to tell you, dear Blessed Mother that the Lord God loved you dearly when He sent that lovely and holy messenger to give you the beautiful news: 'Mary, you are going to become the Mother of the Son of God.' She wanted to give everything to the Lord... Therefore, we shall now address the Blessed Virgin and tell her: 'We salute you, O Virgin Mary, holder of the highest beauty of Heaven...' Our Lady was so honest, so pure, she was so particular in everything. I shall continue to praise the Lord God and tell Him: 'Lord God of Hosts, cast Your gaze upon me and on all the world, keep us under Your protection, make us always and steadfastly think about the Hand of Your Divine Providence, so that we would never offend You by sin because it is not correct to do so'.

Let us think about God, let us think that God almighty is seeing us, He is hearing us, He even knows our thoughts. Hail, O Virgin Mary, you conceived us as your children in the sorrows of your sweet soul as you were standing near the cross, the altar on which Jesus Christ, the Lord Jesus, offered Himself as a victim for the forgiveness of everyone's sins. Holy and kind Son of God, You suffered so much for my sake and for everyone, have mercy on us.

Dear Jesus, you mean everything to me: love, mercy, time. I pray that Your love descends upon me, on the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration, on sinners, on the neglected, on those who say that they do not believe, do not hope and do not love You. I hope in You, I love You and I trust in You on their behalf. Holy and kind Lord, have mercy on the sinners of all the world, have mercy on all the missions of the world, have mercy on all the dying who

right now are thinking that they shall soon appear before You, that they are about to leave this world to enter the other. That is why we should also think of the great, holy and divine spouse of the Blessed Virgin, Saint Joseph, so that this saint would grant all mankind a good death..."

## **MAY 1996**

This meeting which occurred exactly on the tenth anniversary of the erection of the statue of the Blessed Virgin at Girgenti, started by a pilgrimage from near the bridge at the beginning of the old road. During the pilgrimage the rosary was recited and many hymns of praise in honour of the Blessed Virgin were sung.

Guza reminded those gathered of the events which took place ten years earlier and after thanking God and the Blessed Virgin for all that they did with her, the following prayers to Our Lady was said: "Lord God of Hosts, Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, Holy Spirit, we salute You, we adore You and we love You. Hail, most Blessed Virgin. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Dear Holy Mother, with your help, we often come to Girgenti so that before you and before the majesty of almighty God, we pray with you and do penance. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Blessed Virgin, we love you. You gave us many directions, help and courage by which we have engraved many beautiful events in this place, many acts of love and penance towards almighty God, towards the Lord Jesus, and to strengthen the faith which the Holy Spirit gives us. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Hear, most Blessed Virgin, this greeting given to you by the Maltese, the Gozitans and all the peoples of the whole world, united in the love and hope which you give us from Heaven. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Dear Holy Mother, venerated in this sanctuary at Girgenti, help us so that with the passing of time we would become happier, render Malta and Gozo full of love towards Heaven, and our Eternal Father would continue to help us, to forgive us and to prepare us to make a good death. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Our Lady of Consecration, understand us and pray for us before the Lord God and before your son Jesus, both in Heaven and on earth, so that you draw us closer to that place prepared for us in Heaven. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

Dear Blessed Virgin, we love you so much that we leave our homes and come up here to venerate you, to adore God almighty and Jesus. Help us in both our spiritual and material needs and help us to understand and to accept the will of God the Father. Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be.

### **PRAYER**

May the Lord God in Heaven be praised and blessed. May the Lord Jesus be praised and blessed in Heaven and in all the tabernacles of the world, including the poor tabernacle of our soul.

We thank you, almighty God, for the graces which You are giving us to leave our homes and come up here with so much faith, in order to praise You and do these acts of penance. Holy Spirit, be with us. Strengthen the love, the

faith and the hope of the Maltese, the Gozitans and foreigners, so that no one shall remain in the road of evil, but we would all follow the roads of righteousness which the Lord God wants us to follow and which He prepared for us when He sent His son Jesus into the world by the gentle and marvellous consent of the Blessed Virgin.

God the Father, we come up here to adore and to show the respect and the love which You and Your Son Jesus greatly deserve. Jesus is our elder brother who is protecting us and prays for us before You. We also show our devotion towards Your dear Mother and our Mother, the Blessed Virgin. Help us so that we would continue to pray for the needs of our brethren, so that we would not be selfish in our prayers and the message of peace and love which is issuing from this small sanctuary of Girgenti will keep on spreading throughout the whole world.

Our Lady of Consecration, lead us to our salvation."

Guza then said that she had given all her belongings to the Blessed Virgin. She said that she had only kept a ring which belonged to her mother and that she is going to give it to her as well. Later, Nicolina Aquilina, a woman from Siggiewi who knew Guza well, addressed the gathering. She said that she remembered Guza always striving to consecrate families. She also remembered her carrying loads of things on her head from Girgenti to Siggiewi and back. She always carried the rosary chaplet and she continually recited the rosary on the way. She added that once Guza was very happy because she attended a Mission, and there she saw some people whom she knew that they had not been to confession for a long time, going to confession.

Later Guza said: "Friends, I tell you, have great faith in God, do not say that God is so far away, that He is not hearing us, that He is distant, and that vulgar word, that great blasphemy, you must be a beast to say it, that there is no God. There is no God when you see all these beautiful things? Who is able to create all this, that grass, that wheat, those trees? Who has such a blasphemous tongue should silence himself, because God does not find pleasure in these things, you know! The Lord together with the kind Jesus of the Eucharist and the power of the Holy Spirit should be praised, blessed, adored... We should ask the Holy Spirit for faith... We come up here by the help that the Lord God and the Lord Jesus are giving us. Besides we come up here to atone for ourselves and for others..."

Then the following message was read out: "Thank You Eternal Father, thank You Lord Jesus, thank You Holy Spirit, for the help You are giving to Your children who are enkindled with such a strong faith... Dear Lady of Life, you granted many spiritual graces in souls, both Maltese and foreigners. We are all brothers and sisters, even those who live in the most distant land, in the remotest part of the world, they are all our brothers and sisters in the Lord Jesus through that act of great mercy which He suffered for us from Pilate's Palace to Calvary in order that we treasure our faith, our love... When we come up here to pray, at Girgenti, as requested by Our Lady of Life, the prayers we say are not just for ourselves, for our families and for our islands. I Guza, always tell you: 'My dear brothers and sisters in the Lord God, in Jesus of the Eucharist, in the Holy Spirit together with Our Lady of Life, our prayers should unite, they should be said with love and we should pray for everybody.'

Everyone knows what is happening to the peace desired by the representatives (heads) of states. The day that has gone by was a very ugly

day. Many people were killed in Israel, twenty five people were murdered and seventy injured... Those are our brethren. I have prayed much for their souls so that Almighty God would look upon them and give them their place in Heaven.

I know that there is so much hatred, envy, strife and trouble amongst them and alas, the majority of those that are being killed are people of good will. Even those of evil will are killed, you know, because sometimes they are betrayed by bombs... I tell you, that I know that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is greatly grieved by this destruction. Even in Malta we have strife, slander, trouble and problems amongst us.

These things are not desired by almighty God, nor by the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and the Holy Spirit who is enlivening us with life and with faith, so that we would all belong to God. In Israel they have long been referring for peace but in their midst... they are not invoking God to help them.

They say that they do not know God. They do not believe in being Catholic, united with the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity together with that lovely and holy woman who is the Blessed Virgin. These people are only reflecting on the evil behaviour they have in their hearts, they ambush that person and the other to kill them, so that they would achieve greater power in the lands they want. They wage wars, kill people and throw persons in wells. I know that the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist is not at all pleased by this.

The kind Jesus did so many things for us, He came into the world as a baby, He brought us peace, then when it was time He spent three years preaching, converting people. He performed miracles and called sinners with love in order to unite them with God the Father. However, the people of that land instead of telling Him: 'Thank You, Lord Jesus, for all that You have performed for us and with us,' wanted to trap Him, they were jealous of Him. The Leaders of the Jews, of Israel, started holding meetings. Where did this envy and hatred lead them? It led Jesus to Calvary. They scourged Him, they beat Him with ropes, with lances, excuse me, they spat on Him and slandered Him and told Him: 'You do not truly come from God.'

But Jesus accepted everything so that He would unite us with the Lord God, because that is why the Lord Jesus had come into the world. When He was praying in the Garden of Getsemane, He told God the Father: 'Father, if possible, remove this chalice from Me because it is very heavy, but let Your will be done.' The Lord Jesus was right in saying these words to the Lord God of Hosts. I too consider my illnesses in the same way. I am very ill, I am handicapped, well, I have diverted from what I was saying, but then I just reflect upon the sufferings which the Lord Jesus endured before me.

The world paid the Lord Jesus with lashes, with a harsh passion during which He was killed on the cruel cross. During the three hours of His agony on the cross, Jesus prayed to the Eternal Father: 'Eternal Father, where are You?' He said that He was thirsty, He was thirsty for souls because He did all this to unite mankind with God. But the world is in ruins, it did not understand Jesus. Notwithstanding, Jesus said from the cross: 'Father, Father, Father, these people have acted in such a violent way towards Me, but forgive them for they do not know what they do.'

He did not ask the Eternal Father to punish them, He did not tell Him: 'Do You see what they have done to Me notwithstanding all that I have done for them. You had revealed so many things to Me before I descended from

Heaven to earth.' We too should reflect about ourselves because as it often happens in my regard, when we do some good act or an act of mercy, people say: 'Guza, let her be! Leave Guza alone!'

That is what they say for Jesus: 'Leave Jesus alone.' Now Guza finds no comparison with Jesus, because Guza is nothing. But the world gives so many injustices, it has become so accustomed to inflict such injustices that many and many saints have lost their life for the holy name of Jesus: they stone them, kill them, batter them... Jesus's death was very cruel, but from the point of view of the Eternal Father and the Lord Jesus, it was very merciful... because He did all this to unite man with God's love and atone for those two people, Adam and Eve, who were blessed by the Lord God but who brought such disorder because of that wicked serpent of darkness. However, up to this blessed day there is still much hatred, strife and trouble. We don't have peace, peace does not exist anywhere, you know!..."

Following speeches by Mons. Buontempo and Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna, some statues of the Blessed Virgin were blessed. A statue of Saint Joseph was also blessed and a marble plaque was placed close by. The following inscription was written on this marble slab:

My dear daughter,

The world is passing through a great Calvary, many innocent people are being killed... Pray so that you will have the peace of Heaven. Together with Jesus and the Blessed Virgin, I am the protector of the Catholic Church... and I draw the dying before the mercy of God and that of His Son Jesus.

SAINT JOSEPH

29.09.1995

Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be to St. Joseph for the needs of Malta and the world.

The meeting ended by the singing of the Salve Regina.

## **JUNE 1996**

After reminding the gathering that that day was the feast of the Holy Trinity, Guza said that she was sent two large pictures, one representing the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the other the Immaculate Heart of Mary: "because where there is the Sacred Heart of Jesus there must be the Immaculate Heart of Mary." She expressed the wish that this holy picture be framed and hung in the room at Girgenti.

When she had prayed for those present, for the dead and for all mankind the rosary was recited. While contemplating the rosary, Guza said that she was highly impressed when in a vision she saw Jesus coming out from under the cross to surrender it to Simon. She said that she saw Jesus: "As a very ill-treated person, wearing a poor garment, purple in colour, wet with water and blood. That is the part upon which I meditate most everyday. How much Jesus suffered at that time. I started saying: 'Who is that person almost fainting, who is dying, poor thing?' I started crying and said: 'That is Jesus who is undergoing this passion for me.'... How much did the Lord Jesus suffer and how much should we appreciate His passion. However, some say that they do not know Jesus or that He could have spared Himself the crucifixion for their sake. Alas... How grieved is the Lord God that notwithstanding the cruel passion that His son went through, there are many cruel and violent people who

crucify their brethren and perform certain things on them with which the Lord God is not pleased." Later the following short prayers to the Sacred Heart of Jesus were recited:

Kind Holy Mother, we come up here because we love you, we come up here because we respect you. Dear Blessed Mother, we come up here because we want to pay homage to almighty God, pay homage to the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit for all that He is doing for us. Glory be...

We love You, Lord, for there is none like You. You are helping us while on earth so that when we die and leave this valley of tears we come to give You glory. We give You glory, we give You love because You are our love, because You are our hope, the shield of our life. Glory be...

Beloved Jesus, You are present in the Eucharist, in that white, blessed, immaculate Host, in order to provide for the livelihood of our soul. It is truly bread of Heaven, eternal bread, which never finishes. Just as the body needs to be nourished by the bread which is made from wheat, likewise the soul needs this food which is the result of the fruit of the Son of Man, this divine Host, the blessed Host, the immaculate Host, bread of Heaven, bread of angels which is eternal. Glory be...

Holy Spirit, spirit of the living God, increase faith, hope and love in our hearts, in our souls and in our conscience. O Holy Spirit do not ever abandon us, do not ever leave us, because You must accompany us to the door of Heaven, to the door of eternity. Glory be...

God the Father, glorious God, almighty God, powerful God, immortal God. Jesus You took the passion for us, Jesus You suffered such a cruel death on the wooden cross have mercy on us, have mercy on all Maltese and Gozitans. Have mercy on those places where wars are waging, where there is strife and trouble and there exists much hatred towards one other. Let us pray for the representatives (heads) of states because some of them do not use God the Father, together with His Son Jesus, the Holy Spirit and the Queen of Heaven and Earth. May Our Lady of Consecration, Our Lady of Girgenti grant us the grace to have peace in Malta and the world. Glory be...

Beloved Mother, Our Lady of Consecration, beloved Virgin Mary, you who are venerated at Girgenti, help us to increase our faith in the Father, in the Son, in the Holy Spirit and in Heaven. Help us to be in God's grace and to be happy. Glory be...

Lord God of Hosts, You are performing wonderful things for us. We thank You for this, we adore You and glorify You. Holy Jesus, kind Jesus, You showed us the greatest mercy when You undertook such a cruel passion: they scourged You, crowned You with thorns, they prepared nails and a cross to kill You. But You prayed to God the Father Almighty to have mercy on those who were doing these injustices on Your body. You even suffered being stripped of Your clothes and You did this so that we will never fall into the sin of impurity, the sin with which we offend God almighty and Yourself. Help us to take the Blessed Virgin as our example, she was always modest, a very exemplary woman in the way she dressed, in the way she behaved and in all that was willed for her by God. Glory be...

Lord, we pray for holiness of priests, because there are some priests who are of a bad will. As soon as they go down from the altar they follow the current of the world and do not reflect and meditate on how much the Lord God and the Lord Jesus love them. Glory be...



God the Father, You are grieved that so many babies who are conceived as a consequence of sin against holy purity are being killed by abortion. We pray for their parents so that they understand that Jesus came into the world to save the soul of every created being, while, they instead are killing these innocent babies by abortion. Glory be...

Guza then reminded the crowd that from the 6th up to the 14th of June there is the novena to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and we should: "pray fervently for the conversion of sinners, for the needs of Russia because there is much trouble in Russia and for the needs of those places where there is strife. Israel and Palestine have long been proclaiming peace but this peace is not going to come about... Let us pray for the needs of Malta and Gozo and for the needs of the world. Hurrah to the Blessed Virgin! Applaud Our Lady... Presently, within me, I am feeling a great power to tell you to come for the prayer meetings, to get other people with you because notwithstanding that only few people are today present in front of the statue of Our Lady, who is on the throne she requested, yet much good is being achieved. The Lord is performing much good in the world, in those areas where there is strife. Hurrah to the Blessed Virgin! Have courage, be brave, keep your souls in God's grace and close to Jesus of the Eucharist." She prayed for the needs of young people and then the following message was read out:

"Let us greatly thank the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity for these great graces that they are giving us. I, your sister in Christ Guza, thank God. The month of May, the month of Our Lady, the month of flowers has now passed by, and God willing we are starting the month of June, the month of the love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, of Jesus in the Eucharist. I don't know how I am going to behave in order to thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist for all that He has performed for me during these times.

My dear brethren, let us not lose heart for we should remember that in the holy city of God there are many great persons who are performing grand things not only for me but for everyone. Everyone knows what the world is going through in these times. In the Hail Holy Queen we say: 'in this valley of tears', but it is not only a valley of tears, but a valley of darkness, a calvary for those who are suffering in wars because such persons are being ill treated by these cruel and violent people.

With deep feeling do I weep for these people. I feel much for them. The Lord made me sensitive, I pity everyone and weep for everyone.

We have now left the month of May and started the greatest month, the holy and blessed month of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. We should remember how much the Sacred Heart of Jesus loved us, how much the Sacred Heart of Jesus has done for us and for everyone. We should not say that His actions were intended for the Pope, for the Bishops and for priests, but for everyone, even for the worst people that existed in the world. He surrendered Himself with love for us in order to give us that holy and divine place in Heaven.

Therefore, friends, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist should be thanked. I am not going to say that we should thank Him in the month of June, in July, or in the month that precedes June. We should always be close to Jesus of the Eucharist so that He blesses us, He forgives our weaknesses and our sins. Then following all this, He gives us our place in Heaven.

I was very, very pleased with lovely things and I said: "How great is God and what a beautiful world did He create for us!" However, ugly things sadden

my heart. Every evening together with my illnesses, my sufferings, all that displeases me, all that makes me sad, I also feel very melancholic...

I am not going to say whether it is night or day or what season it is. I am just going to record this cassette because I felt that I must do so in order to express the joy I am feeling for the marvellous things that the Lord God of Hosts has done to me. I did not see the Lord God of Hosts, but beloved Mother I have greatly felt Him through you.

I greatly feel the presence of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and I speak much with Him, and He speaks to me as well. I hear the echo of His words. How pleased I am when I hear these things from the beloved Jesus in the Eucharist. I am not going to mention what I went through today, ugly things. Ugly not because I am very sick or handicapped or because I feel like a hermit, all alone, nor because I have an ugly house which is falling into pieces. Dear Blessed Virgin, I prayed fervently to you when those hail stones started hitting the door of my roof... I told you: "Dear Holy Mother, pray for me". I felt those blows as if they were stones hitting the door, and I said: "Today the Lord is slightly angry with me because He has sent His angels to throw these stones at my door."

But I thank you, my dear Blessed Virgin, because I was granted the grace that I asked for because at once that disturbance stopped, it came to a standstill. I started praising God, I told Him: ' O God, You are so great for all that You are doing for me in this house. I was not desperate, I was not worried, but I was meditating on God the Father Almighty and on Jesus who suffered the passion from Pilate's Palace to Calvary. And you, beloved Mother, with your holy feet, you impatiently and restlessly walked and ran after that great tragedy which befell our Jesus. Jesus suffered tremendously and all this suffering was given to Him by myself and by all my brothers and sisters, by Maltese, Gozitans and foreign sinners.

We know what happened and what is happening. We know about all those people beyond our shores who strive for peace. I fervently ask these people, from all the corners of the world, to understand the greatness of God, to understand the powerful and mighty Hands of the Lord God. This is what I am praying for, and not that the Lord God will not support us or that He will not fulfil all that He must do if the time has come for it to be fulfilled. God does not want to punish us, but because of our evil behaviour, because we are so stubborn that we still speak evil of Him, He would have to perform that which He does not desire... Friends, this should not happen. We should accept everything patiently, accept everything calmly through our elder brother, our brother Jesus Christ who, as I told you, has suffered so much for us to redeem us and take us to Heaven our homeland. Notwithstanding all this, we do not treat Jesus in the Eucharist with respect. I learnt that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is deeply sorry because when we offend Him we are also offending His and our Eternal Father. Together with the divine power of the Holy Spirit, He is deeply grieved when we perform macabre acts, violent acts, when we say that we do not know God our Father or similar words, things which do not please Christians and Catholics. Forgive us, Lord, for we do not know what we are doing when we say that we don't want Jesus because we do not know Him. There are some who do not know Jesus in the Eucharist. Those who have left the Church, those who no longer act towards our Lord Jesus of the Eucharist with a strong and beautiful intention are not in the least fulfilling the will of

Him who did everything for us, who created Heaven and then created earth. He created the world with everything it contains, so that we would not lack anything.

I am at peace, you know. I am in good relations with the Lord God of Hosts and with the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit, but there are many ferocious people who are being deceived by the spirit of darkness. He tells them many things, foolish things. He instigates others. This macabre devil has gone forth into the world with all his horns, they are all sharpened. He is ready to see whom he is going to seize to take with him in his abode, in fire and darkness.

I tell you: 'Fight evil, ask the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist to keep you away from this wicked devil and to put you on a beautiful road, the road of goodness, and not on the wide road, the road of revelry, the road of sin.'

Our Lady of Life has often told me that the Lord Jesus, God the Father almighty and the Holy Spirit are greatly grieved by the wicked and infamous sin of impurity. She said that we act against ourselves when we carry the load of that sin which transgresses holy purity. Our Lady told me that this sin... is ascending in Heaven like the darkest and vilest incense, without prudence, without love towards the providence of the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity.

I wish that this evening, God willing, both the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin would give me something special, a beautiful instruction, so that if I am still alive I would tell it to you in that poor church at Girgenti, or someone else would say it in my stead. On the 5th of May we celebrated the tenth anniversary since when I erected that beautiful and holy statue of Our Lady of Life which she herself told me to have placed in that area of Girgenti. I have placed that statue of my Mother Mary in Girgenti with great love and devotion.

Much good has been accomplished since when the statue has been there, both material good and much more spiritual... On the 5th May 1986, thousands of people together with myself accompanied that devout statue of the Blessed Virgin and that evening we made great resolutions to you, O Virgin Mary... The prayers we say up there are said with an upright intention, with an exemplary intention. When we pray, our intention is to achieve much benefit not only for our country but for all the world, especially in those areas where they say that they do not know almighty God, where they do not experience the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist who is present in the tabernacles they have in their country.

Beloved Lady, Queen of Heaven and earth, you were crowned by the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit and for this great appreciation showed to you by the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity, I cannot remain placid and indifferent. I must praise the magnificent act that was performed upon you. Dear Virgin Mary, in the past you suffered greatly with your son Jesus, but presently I am overjoyed when I remember that you were beautifully rewarded, a reward of love from the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit... Dear Lord, I wish that together with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and the Holy Spirit, I salute You for all that You do for me when I go to that sanctuary of Our Lady of Life... Blessed Mother, I greatly wish that before death comes and throws me in the grave, I receive much solace from you, I receive much patience and serenity in my heart. I greatly wish that the Holy Spirit would increase my strength so that I would be able to help my brothers and sisters, both of the Committee and of the Movement...

I am very ill, handicapped, but even the world is ill and handicapped and is passing through many calvaries, many sins, hatred, trouble and strife. God does not want this, God created all things well, God created everything right but man has ruined the world. We should be ashamed. Forgive us, Lord, do not accuse us. Lord, You love us, but I am hearing that we should not go against God's justice, we should not be careless and say that we will mend our soul when we grow up, when more time elapses. God almighty does not want this. We should do this in our early life, when we are still young, when we understand the things that God wants from us. Let us take those religious persons, both male and female, whom the Lord chose to spread the gospel in mission lands... in order to convert evil people, to make them good, to make them know God more, more closely, in order to give God what He requests of them and to receive His Son Jesus in the Eucharist, to visit Him, to receive Him with a clean heart, with a pure heart, with a clean tongue...

We who are baptised, who have received the sacrament of confirmation, are similar to when Christ was on earth and called Saint Peter, when He called Saint John, when He called that and the other, when He called many fishermen to be His disciples. That is what we should do. With love, with mercy, with purity of heart and soul, we should be ambassadors, true ambassadors of the love of Christ for all that He has done for us. Then what should we say for the Holy Spirit? When the Holy Spirit appeared on the Apostles and on the Church, He did not descend only on the Apostles and on the Church of that time, but of all times, so that He would remain with us and kindle us with the faith and love we should have towards God the Father, who sent Jesus into the world so that we would love Him, trust in Him, so that He will grant us the help and the graces we need.

Today we have many things on which we spend our time: some spend it on football, others on horses, while some spend it in amusement. Therefore, can't we find time to hear a Mass every Sunday and ask God's blessing before we come out of Church? We Maltese have become so indifferent. In the past there were some who did not agree with me about Our Lady's message, but I always agreed with them in prayer. I heartily prayed for them, I still pray to God for them so that He helps them, so that God protects them, sanctifies them and so that they leave me alone, because God does what He wills, when He wants it and with whom He chooses.

I tell you that when I saw Our Lady of Life for the first time, I told her: 'Dear Blessed Virgin, I am equal to nothingness and I cannot accept what you are telling me.' However, Our Lady told me: 'God does not choose learned people, He does not look for people who claim that they are clever. God looks for humility, simplicity and nothingness and all these qualities are upon you.' I told her: 'Beloved Mother Mary, I am going to do all that you tell me, but help me.' And she told me: 'I will help you and will keep on helping you till the end of your life. The Lord God and I will be with you. You will see me and feel me both in visions and even in some other way till the end of your life.'

I tell you that Our Lady through Almighty God, her son Jesus and the Holy Spirit is doing great things for me... Respect the Blessed Mother, do not speak against her. Bless Our Lady just as we bless the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity because she is greatly associated with the greatness of these Three Persons in Heaven. The Blessed Virgin has performed great things for us, and then we say that we do not know her, that the Blessed Virgin is not truly the

mother of the Saviour, the mother of Our Lord Jesus Christ! These are all sins against the beautiful Blessed Virgin. We should not treat Our Lady in this way.

I am trusting in the words which Our Lady told me and even in what was said to me by the Archbishop of Malta, when he said: "Guza, I wish I can relieve you, I greatly desire to co-operate with you, but right now you are under obedience. It is as if you have fulfilled all that Our Lady has requested, you have built the church, the convent, you have performed everything for the Blessed Virgin.'

When these persons started speaking out against me, I did not speak out against them, but I prayed fervently for them to God the Father, to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I wish that all you priests understand this message. Alas, this message is very beautiful and we should not argue about it. This message has performed much good, it did much good at Girgenti... and throughout the world. Fifteen or sixteen years ago, Monsignor Grima had told me: 'We must disclose Our Lady's message. Guza, we need to disclose this message of Our Lady because in Malta we have hatred, there are many obstacles to the faith, many improper things are being practised...'

I told him: 'Since we need the message, then let us disclose it, but Monsignor, a fierce war is coming upon me because there are many who do not understand me and say that I am becoming this or the other.' He said: 'Let them say what they want, I too will suffer with you, but it doesn't matter. I have already told them that the Blessed Virgin made use of Guza because Guza is very kind. I immediately realised that you are kind from what you saw at Girgenti and from that which the Blessed Virgin showed you at your house, the visions which Our Lady gave you.'

Monsignor Grima used to tell me: 'Write down what Our Lady tells you, or tell someone to help you write it. Put everything in writing and then when you come to confession or when I come to speak to you, give it to me. This message will be of great study. Let us disclose it so that both Maltese and foreigners will know how much we need God to operate in our midst and amongst us.'

Anyway, there were some who did not accept well what Monsignor Grima said, in fact they disagreed with him. He said: 'I feel that I must walk with you hand in hand, so that this message of Our Lady, God willing, will be spread to the four corners of the world and not only in Malta, because the four parts of the world need this message...'

I wished that peace starts from Malta but as I was made aware by Our Lady of Life, Malta has become in everything like other countries. Much evil has entered our Malta, there are people of good will and there are others of bad will. But the Blessed Virgin wanted me to pass through all the roads from which Jesus has passed before me, hard roads, cruel roads, roads which made me suffer injustices. However, Our Lady of Life said to me: 'They have not harmed you because once this message comes from Heaven nobody can harm you.'

Our Lady told me: 'This message was great, it was a Calvary for you because I gave it to you alone. Some one else told you that he wants to help you when you cannot continue any longer, when your strength has completely weakened, but they can only do this when you are no longer in this valley of tears. They must understand this message, they must examine it carefully, conduct it in the same way you have done. However, it is difficult for them to

carry it out as you did because you have abandoned the world just as I told you. You fully obeyed when I told you: 'My daughter, do not attach your heart to this world of destruction, of squander, of injustices', so that you will better hear the echo of Jesus's voice. Jesus will allow you to hear His voice, the echo of almighty God, my voice, when you will witness these divine things, spiritual things. The more collected and concentrated you are, the more will you feel these things, but the more you follow the world, the more distracted you are and the benefit you acquire from them will be slight... They must be pious persons, they must keep their tongue, their heart, their mind and their will clean with their families and with all those who, in the future might approach them for some advice so that they will speak with strength, with faith, with love, with hope and trust in God, with hope towards the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist together with the faith which the Holy Spirits gives them...' That is what I have learnt from the Blessed Virgin, who also told me: 'The world has greatly changed... not much has remained from how the Lord created it, very little has remained... There are only a few representatives (heads) of states who give the Lord a chance ... These persons must as much as possible resort to Jesus in the Eucharist and have a strong faith... They must prepare themselves with a righteous, pure and noble intention. They must always strive for tranquillity, for peace, for unity and for love...'

Therefore, friends, members of the Movement, members of the Committee, Maltese and Gozitans, let us begin changing the opinions of those who do not acknowledge God. We must pray a great deal, we must pray for the needs of those countries where there are people who do not know God... Let us fervently pray for missionaries. Let us pray so that we would have many vocations among young people who will go and teach the gospel in the missions... so that they would go and preach the love of God, of Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit, and bring the hearts of ill-willed people in contact with the gospel given to us by the Lord Jesus...

If there are people who are, excuse me, leading an idle life, let us kindle them with fervour, let us take a priest to them, let us prepare them to make a good communion, let us prepare them to make a good death. This is what the Lord wants of us, you know! Even if we are abroad and we meet perplexed people who do not know about the acts of God's mercy, about the beautiful acts of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, we should enkindle them with faith by means of the Holy Spirit and we should support that woman, Our Lady of Life, who made us so happy and contented.

In the morning I tell the Lord: 'You are my hope, You are my life, You are every breath I take, You are every step I make, You mean everything to me.' For me, almighty God and the Lord Jesus are everything and come before everything else... When I was a child I prayed Heaven for something, I used to say: 'Lord, Lord, Lord Jesus, I want You to cast an ugly look upon me, and to cast a merciful, holy, lovely and spiritual look upon sinners.' That is what I used to ask the Lord, and that is why there is no cure for me because I asked for these things myself.

Death must come for sure, I am waiting for it. I have long been waiting for death. I tell you that for Heaven I am always alive but I have long been dead for the world, much before the message was disclosed have I been dead for the world. I am in here, in this mystical retreat, this retreat which seems never-ending, a retreat by which I have constrained myself to remain completely at

home. I have nothing to do with anyone, with no one, with no one in the world.

Since when I have been in contact with Our Lady of Life and she revealed to me her message, I only left home a few times. Twice I went to the Curia and I have permission to go once, twice, as much as the Blessed Virgin instructs me, to that sanctuary at Girgenti which is still as poor as my house. However, I hope that the Lord God would enrich it because great things are to take place there, marvellous things.

Beloved Jesus, teach me to love You more, teach me to suffer more, teach me to suffer more pain, teach me much about that which Our Lady of Life who is the Blessed Virgin told me: 'My daughter, never attach your heart to this world of suffering.' I know what suffering is, I suffer from illnesses, I suffer because I am handicapped, I have the pain willed by God because I am suffering with my body for the sinners of the world, including Malta. I must pray for everyone, with all my strength and with all my heart. My eyes are always full of tears, my hands today, from the joints of my shoulders downwards seem to be someone else's, the joints of my knees, in my interior, I have much pain. I do not want to be ashamed to mention the sufferings I have. I am not boasting, I am saying these things with a sincere heart, I am saying these things as I told you earlier on, because the Lord makes use of those whom He wants and when He wants. What matters is that whom He uses obeys. He must say: 'Show me what I have to do Lord.' In these fifteen years, I have preached and praised God so much with my poor but clean tongue. I preached and praised the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, I preached and praised the Holy Spirit, so that He comes again to Malta to bring us our belief, to bring us that faith which was brought to us by our father, the apostle Saint Paul. Alas, how many people have denied the faith in Malta and in the other corners of the world. How grieved is the Lord Jesus because of this.

I praise You, Lord, for there are none like You, there never was and there never will be. You created Heaven and earth for us and performed so many marvellous things. I will also continue to praise the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist for all that He has done with me in all this time. Now I am at the peak of the love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Let us strengthen our faith in the Third Person of the Holy Trinity who is the Holy Spirit. Then I urge you heartily, powerfully, with love, with respect, for all that we should feel towards our beloved Mother of the Consecration. Blessed consecrated Mother, Our Lady of Consecration, Blessed Virgin venerated at Girgenti, make me, the Committee, the Movement, Malta and Gozo, the whole world, make all of us happy. Who is with God and with Heaven will be happy. Who follows the spirit of darkness and speaks to the spirit of darkness, will not be happy..."

After the speech delivered by Fr. Nazzaren Tonna, the meeting ended with the singing of the Salve Regina.

## **JULY 1996**

After praising God, Guza said that on Friday 5th July 1996, while she was reciting the rosary, she heard some words being spoken notwithstanding that the door was closed with the cross-bar. "I continued saying the rosary and at the door where I have my refrigerator stood some feet. I was terrified. I am

not going to keep back from saying that someone told me that he had been buried for a long time... Only I know how terrified I felt when I saw this poor soul... Near the refrigerator there was someone else who told me: 'Tell my children that it is not right that they took all my belongings, and they don't even have a mass said for me!' I told him: 'My dear brother in the Lord, where are you so that I would pray for you and urge others to pray?'" Guza went on saying that that day a benefactor had visited her at her house and had given her a sum of money from which he wanted Lm100 to be spent in masses which were to be said in the missions.

"Let us be careful, friends, perhaps who should be here is not present. However, pass on the message and tell them that who inherited money from his parents or from members of the family should not say: 'Now I do not care about the dead.'

Some time ago a family came to my house and the wife said to me: 'Guza, I have never prayed for my father...' I answered: 'Sister, it is useless going to mass, it is useless reciting the rosary...' She said: 'I have never prayed and I will never pray for my father.' After three days she died.

I tell you once more that on Friday at 10.00p.m. I was frightened and I could not go upstairs because I was afraid that I would meet these people... I remained frightened until 11.00p.m.... however, when I went near Christ Crucified, He helped me immensely.

Yesterday I was greatly asked to arouse great devotion towards the souls in purgatory. We should not take these things lightly. It is not correct that we take all our family's possessions, and then we do not even have a mass said for the repose of their souls... I greatly want to arouse your devotion towards souls, just as the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist requests..."

During this meeting the following message was read out: "The day I cancelled the programme which had to be broadcast on the radio, I was very ill. My feet could not support me, I had tears in my eyes, I felt faint, I felt weak, close to death. Anyway, at about quarter past midday, I began to pray fervently. First I said: 'Lord, Jesus, Holy Spirit, Blessed Virgin, Saint Joseph and my guardian angel, help me and grant me what I need because I feel that this day is my last..."

Then I saw a chalice and a host... Drops of blood were dripping from this host into the chalice. This chalice was not like ours, it was brown... I heard many revelations from the host... I heard that no one could understand me, no one could feel compassion for that which I am going through because I am passing through a really great Calvary. I heard this voice telling me: 'Do not worry and do not speak much because no one can understand what you are going through. Only My Father understands you, the Eternal Father, Myself and my dear Mother Mary who is bringing you so many things.' I pay great attention so that with my breathing I would not disturb the voice I hear, because that is how I hear the voice, coming from my heart. In order to hear it from where it is coming I have to be very, very attentive. But then I met the lovely Virgin Mary. Today Our Lady gave me many beautiful things. She said: 'Everything comes from Heaven. Do not worry because all you went through came from Heaven. You are in a very poor state of health...'

Today I learnt something which I do not know whether I should disclose. Blessed Virgin, if you want me to say it, I will say it. Our Lady of Life told me: 'You are alive by the breath of God's mercy and by that which is given to



you by Jesus in the Eucharist. If it weren't for the breath of God's mercy, you couldn't live. It pleased the Lord God to give you much of His time.'...

As I have already told you, I am suffering both spiritually and materially, but materially I am suffering immensely. I even tell you that when I end up in a retreat either because of illness or something else, I suffer greatly. I even suffer hunger. Now, I have taken some coffee and something else which was in my room, it was provided for me by God because no one is going to visit me today... Today I am determined that I want to make many acts of penance. Our Lady of Life told me: 'Besides the fact that everything comes from above, from Heaven, you know that presently we are in the period when the Church celebrates the sufferings of Christ.' We are not supposed to be in Lent right now, but we are in Lent because the Church has established Lent in this period. I am undergoing the sufferings of Lent for the needs of those people who not only do not acknowledge God but who even say many evil things. I fear to mention the Lord God, He is so great! Our Lady of Life told me: 'My daughter, if only you know how many ugly and dark things have passed over Malta. You worked in the fields, in your time no one used to look at Heaven and say: 'Why is the Lord doing this to us? What do we need this rain for?' She said: 'Then, when it does not rain they begin to plead in another way. However, this time things happened in this way so that they acknowledge God, they acknowledge that everything comes from Almighty God.'

This bad weather which frightened nearly everyone, was necessary for Malta. I remember this type of weather when I was about eight, ten years old. Much rain water used to issue from under the buildings and our well used to overflow. When I used to come down from my family's farmhouse I used to stay with my uncle and aunt. Sometimes I slept at their house, at other times I slept at our farmhouse. We had a cistern in our yard and it used to overflow as well. We also used to have this cold weather and much hail used to fall. When I used to go to gather the grass for our animals, my hands would freeze. They used to become stiff with the frost there was on the grass; but I used to make an effort to fulfil my duties...

Then I began praising God and the Lord Jesus. I said: 'Jesus, if it pleases You, cast Your look upon me if today I have to think much more about death.' I have long been thinking about death because I have lost all my hope in the world for a long time. I have been saying that I am about to die for ten years or more, but this day was special. I prayed: 'Lord, Jesus, Holy Spirit, Saint Joseph and Holy Mary, my guardian angel, give me some help in my agony because I feel that I am dying today. I don't know whether this prayer is in substitution for the good-passage mass, the final mass, the mass said before I die.' In the past, when we knew of someone who was about to leave this valley of tears to unite himself with God, we used to find a priest in the evening and tell him: 'Tomorrow, say mass for his needs because he is dying, so that the Lord will give him the grace to have a good agony and to make a good death, to be friends with Almighty God.'

That is what I did today. However, I did not think of recording anything on my cassette because I am very ill. I greatly thank those who had made preparations so that this week I would speak on the radio about the greatness of God's mercy, together with that of Jesus and of the Holy Spirit and all that was given to me by the Blessed Virgin in the past and what she has given me today... However, today when I met the lovely Blessed Virgin... that is how I

describe her because when you see the face of the Blessed Mother, when you see her holiness you will have to collect yourself, I saw tears in her eyes. These tears were not white, but red tears. They were tears of blood. Our Lady is very, very grieved.

She said: 'In Heaven we know of all the things that take place in the world. Many horrible things and acts of extreme hatred are being perpetrated! The things performed in the land where in the past I lived and where my son Jesus grew up before He took the passion and died, are being done with a vindictive aim, with hatred, with violence. That is why I have told you that if prayers are going to be said they must be said for the needs of the whole world because the whole world is going through great darkness. There is much darkness on people, there are many cruel people, their heart is of steel, they are like decomposed corpses in graves, they are insensitive towards others. They do all that originates from the spirit of darkness, they destroy and ruin, they murder and bury innocent people. There are many innocent persons who are suffering from the conduct of these people who are preparing many wars, terrible wars.'

She told me: 'Pray and urge others to pray so that the Lord God will touch their hearts and they will refrain from doing these things, because the world is falling into pieces... God almighty is bestowing many rays of light on the world, but these violent and insensitive people do not want to understand the designs of the Lord God and of His Son Jesus. In certain places they do know that there is Jesus in the Eucharist, true God and true man, but they say that this is not true. There are also other people who are still waiting for the birth of Jesus the Saviour.

We are awaiting the second glorious coming of Jesus, and may it be glorious for us as well. Some, however, are still waiting for Jesus to be born for their sakes and to take the passion, even though as I could understand today, they are giving Him the passion by their deeds. Today I had a great day, even Jesus of the Eucharist made it great. I have told you that Jesus is feeling sad even for Malta... Note how long it has been since we had all these gallons of water that descended from the sky. However, let us thank the Lord, you know, for sending gallons of water from the sky rather than something else, because something else was prepared for us. I tell you that we should trust the powerful hand of Christ, our Saviour, Jesus of the Eucharist who is praying for us from the tabernacles of the whole world, so that the powerful hand of God, the Hand of love and mercy will have mercy on us and on the world and we will not suffer from some calamity, a calamity greater than war, because, if a flood or an earthquake or something else... occurs, I tell you that it would be worse than a war. Wars are terrible, but these calamities are worse because whole cities fall or drown at one go...

Let us pray to Saint Joseph so that he protects Malta, Gozo and the whole world, and rid us of all these spirits of darkness, these spirits of evil and of darkness. He is the protector of the Holy Catholic Church of Malta and when we go to Girgenti we should pray to Saint Joseph so that he who has little faith and he who has no faith at all... would join our movement, otherwise, if he remains stubborn he would suffer. The Lord God is patient, He does not want the death of sinners but that they live, be converted and die in His grace. The Lord God does not want people to die when desperate or in mortal sin, because these go straight to the sloping valley, to hell. I won't tell you how ugly hell is

and I won't tell you how much the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and the Blessed Virgin suffer. Poor Blessed Virgin, I saw her suffering so much today! Today I saw the Blessed Virgin deeply afflicted. Today I am going to say something, Holy Mother, forgive me for saying it. Today I did not see her face as beautiful and fair as usual, she looked worried. (*N.B. These words are symbolic because like her Son Jesus, Our Lady who is in Heaven cannot suffer. Sufferings and displeasure are a reflection of the present situation of the world*). Why is Our Lady of Life so worried? Because she wants peace to reign in the world and not these violent people, these destructive people, who destroy others. That is why Our Lady of Life is grieved. She also told me something about what is happening in Italy, where she cried tears of blood (this incident occurred in Civitavecchia) because she is in deep sorrow. That is why the Blessed Virgin is performing these things, there and there and there.

Friends, take heed of these words, so that we begin giving glory to Heaven. This is in our interest, you know, because if it were not for the prayers of the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin, we would be in great trouble... Do not treat what I am telling you frivolously, take it seriously, because some foreigners have come to my house and have told me many things. I did not want to say anything, but they knew everything from somewhere else... I told one of them: 'I know that up to the year two thousand, we will suffer much in the world, in that place and in that other, both from the Lord and from violent people, people whose heart is of steel, who want wars, who want to perform evil things.'... I know this not from this person who visited me but what I know has been given to me in the contacts I have from Heaven...

That is what I have learnt, that I should be detached from the world. I have nothing to do with the world, because the Blessed Virgin told me: 'My daughter, do not attach your heart with this world of so much suffering, darkness, wars, hatred and violent people.' I am going to add something else. I am going to add this myself and not because I heard it during a contact: cruel people, people whose heart resembles that of beasts, who do not acknowledge almighty God, do not understand their brother, their sister. They destroy, kill, bury in wells and in the ugly depots they prepare. Take Saddam Hussein, shouldn't he be ashamed to perform all those vindictive acts, even with members of his family?... There are many cruel people and we find many like him, they exist in Russia, in Germany, such people are everywhere because I don't know how many things I have heard. I cannot make out all the things I have heard today, absolutely ugly things, you know!

I tell you once more: let us watch and pray so that almighty God, who loved us to such an extent that He sent His Son Jesus into the world to suffer for us and for our sins and to draw peace near,... may have mercy on us... We should immensely thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist for all that He is doing for us in Malta, because together with His Mother Mary in Heaven, He is praying much for Malta, so that they alleviate things and give the Lord God all the glory and praise He deserves. The Lord loves us infinitely, He does not want these things to happen, but I have heard that great flames of hatred are ascending from the world towards our Creator, the Creator of Heaven and earth...

My brothers and sisters, Judas gave Jesus the first kiss of betrayal. That is what people whose character is harsh and evil, and who receive communion in mortal sin are doing up to this day. These are making the same act of Judas,

they go to receive Jesus on their hands or on their unclean tongue with their heart full of bitterness and hatred. Those persons will be making the bad and evil act performed by Judas who betrayed Jesus and sold Him for his deceiving purpose. And the other, what did the other disciple do? Saint Peter said that he did not know the Lord Jesus. As Jesus was coming out of Caiphaz Palace on His way to Calvary He met Saint Peter, however, He did not tell him, 'Do you see how you have acted as I have told you.?' He looked deeply at him and Saint Peter recollected himself and began to cry... Today, there are many who never call upon God, they say that they do not know Him...

Let us remember the Four Last Things, death is certain... judgement is certain. The Lord knows all that we have done in our lives. He must judge us because now He is to be the Judge of our soul. When He comes in His second coming in the world, He will choose the good from the bad. We will be doomed if we are in the list of the bad. At that moment, we would wish the world to swallow us up and we wouldn't want to exist any more in the world. By this judgement we are separated; then purgatory will not exist anymore because the Four Last Things are death, judgement, Heaven or hell. What boundless mercy, infinite mercy of the Lord God and of the Lord Jesus for them who are on the list of those whom the Lord God has chosen for Himself and who in turn, while alive and in the world, chose Him. They chose to be His disciples. There were many great saints who were ill-treated, they were forced to suffer. There were many saints who suffered very harshly in order to see the gate of Heaven their homeland open up as a reward for what they performed in the world. We should follow the example of these saints, of these great people, who enkindle us with love towards the Lord God, with hope and holiness towards the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. It was the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who made them behave in this way because if they had not seen Him on the cross, I don't know what they would have done out of their own will... These holy souls meditated greatly on the Lord Jesus and they were exemplary people, they were a living example.

Right now, something is passing before my eyes, I was not going to say anything, but I am going to speak out because it is being given to me by Jesus crucified who told me: 'You too are preaching about the Eternal Father and about Myself with the faith that is being given to you by the Third Person, the Holy spirit, together with what was revealed to you in the past by My Mother, Our Lady of Life.'... Without stammering, without fear, I tell you that for me the Lord God comes first and foremost. Even though I have not seen Him and I do not see Him, yet I feel the Lord God of Hosts in everything and at every moment in time. Then what do I have to say about the Lord Jesus? I thank You, Lord Jesus, for showing me all the roads through which I had to pass, the roads You went through during the passion. Jesus said to me: 'Say these things and do not fear anyone. Of an early age you told My Father who is in Heaven: 'Lord, Lord, throw an ugly look upon me and cast a lovely and merciful look on sinners.' My daughter, that is what made you follow My footsteps, what made you follow the sufferings I went through.'

Now, my desire is not to be cured, but when the Lord wills, as the Lord wills, at the time the Lord wills, with the permission of Jesus of the Eucharist, of Our Lady of Life and the divine power of the Holy Spirit, I want the reward for which I lived, that is, death. I thank the Lord for this great, kind, long and holy gift of my life. I do not know today what day from the month of February

1996 it is. I stopped to think for some time because I have nothing to guide me, neither in my hand nor near me. I don't have anything except what I am hearing from the beloved Jesus of the Eucharist. As I have told you, today I saw Our Lady of Life in great grief and I am also sorry for the way in which I saw Jesus of the Eucharist in that white Host, the blessed Host, the Immaculate Host with blood dripping from it. Today I am suffering in order to record these extracts, but I want to suffer. I want to suffer with the heart of Christ, with the divine heart of Christ, which suffered, suffered patiently and calmly. Even I want to suffer patiently and calmly. I want to praise the peace that is being given to my heart, by Almighty God, by the Lord Jesus, by the Holy Spirit and Our Lady of Life.

Therefore, friends, I am about to conclude. I greatly desire to tell you that there are many evil things of the devil. Much time is wasted, much time is wasted on television. I tell you, if there is something good on television watch it, otherwise do not waste time. All those millions of people who spend their time on football and never mention the Lord God. The Lord is grieved that they spend so much time on football and then both in Malta and in the whole world, they do not have time to refer to God's love, to the love of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist who is in all the churches of Malta, Gozo and the whole world. They do not have time to refer to all that the Holy Spirit is doing for us in order to remove our bad life and follow the good one..."

The meeting ended by the Blessing given by Fr. Nazzaren Tonna.

## **13 JULY 1996**

This penitentiary prayer meeting began with the recitation of the rosary, then prayers to Christ crucified and the Way of the Cross were said. When she addressed those gathered Guza said: "We are favoured by God almighty and by the Lord Jesus, both in the Eucharist and in His sufferings... The graces we receive are great and therefore we should thank the Lord Jesus who is close to us. Lord Jesus, take care of us, today and always, and Blessed Virgin, you who represent us before God, keep on helping us, keep protecting us so that the boat of Saint Peter will strengthen itself in faith and love towards God and will refrain from drowning and diminishing, as it appears to us to be doing..."

It is true that the world is passing through a terrible calvary and we should pray to God, to our Father, to the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit so that they increase our faith and help us, and together with Our Lady and all the saints, God willing, they will avert trouble from us. You all know, that war causes much loss, people are killed, many people are hidden in wells, poor souls! Something terrible had to occur this week... there was a representative (leader) of a state, who was planning to have many people massacred but he did not succeed because the Lord's Hand would not let him proceed further. He had many people taken away to the fields to be shot, to be killed..."

Later, this short message which Guza had prepared the day before, was read out: "My dear brothers and sisters, we met up here this evening to make a meeting of love towards God, a penitentiary meeting. Long ago, in a contact I had with Heaven, I was told that something is going to happen not far away from us. We know that during the night between Tuesday and Wednesday there was an earthquake and about one hundred people died. That is why we

met so that we Maltese and Gozitans pray to Almighty God and to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who is so close to us, so that these earthquakes, hurricanes, floods, etc. will not take place anywhere. Today while I was doing some cleaning behind my front door, some people passed by and I heard them say that it seems that this year we do not have a real summer. Therefore, let us pray and in everything be of a good example to one other."

Then a message which Guza had prepared for that day was read out: "Today, Saturday 15th June is the eve of the feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. At about 5.30p.m. I was reciting the rosary and meditating on the Heart of Jesus. I had a vision, but this time I did not see the Heart of Jesus but I saw something else from Heaven. It was very beautiful.

I was in the room where I have the Blessed Virgin's altar, and there, on the altar, ascended something really lovely. Then I began to hear things. What I heard was very important to me. I took hold of a ballpen and a piece of paper and wrote something but I tell you that I am still slightly confused.

I heard that the world, including Malta, no longer wants to observe the Ten Commandments of God. However, as I could understand, if the world does not turn in prayer towards Heaven, all the world will fare badly: these wars, bombs, lack of agreement among everyone. Hatred and provocation exist everywhere, one incites the other. I thought much about what I saw and what I heard and I am worried.

I heard that when the Lord brought the Jews out of Egypt, the Pharaoh and his people came after them, but they were drowned. The Lord took the Jews to another land and performed great things for them. That is what the Lord is doing in these times, both for Malta and for the whole world. I tell you that I saw these things on a cloud or at sea, I still can't say, but I tell you, my dear brothers and sisters that we need to pray a great deal.

In our meetings at Girgenti, we should make an intention to pray for Malta and for these people who oppose each other with such hatred, they incite one another. Today I also heard that in Malta many blaspheme the name of the Lord God, the name of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and in Heaven. This is not correct!

Right now the world is passing through the same crisis it passed in the times of Moses. God does not want these things. If we pray heartily, with fervour and as we should, God will have mercy on Malta and the world because many ugly things are being committed. We need to pray much because there is something which already exists in the world, wild animals, but I will speak no further. My dear brothers and sisters, we are not well with the Lord, nowhere are we behaving as the Lord wills. The world is drawing very near the precipice of evil.

I want to continue what I am doing, that is, that in all my time I pray to God the Father for the needs of the world, for Malta and for everyone. I even want to make my brethren and companions of the Committee and of the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration to do likewise so that we make amends to the Lord for the evil that exists in the world. We should atone much so that through prayer, the things which are prepared for the world will not take place.

I ask you once more, do we still need the Ten Commandments of God? That is exactly what I heard today at 5.15p.m. I suffer from illnesses but I feel the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin greatly with me. I fully exert myself in order to fulfil all my duties towards Heaven, with regards to the Three Persons

of the Holy Trinity together with the Virgin Mary and all the saints. I feel that in Heaven there are some souls who are helping me and the Movement a great deal.

It could be that I am feeling Padre Pio, Monsignor Grima and Rev. Fr. George Preca. In 1988, when we had that phenomenon in the sun, I saw many holy souls. Therefore, let us make an intention, so that these souls whom we have in Heaven will continue to pray for Malta, so that Malta would strengthen itself in faith and who has weakened in his faith and does not glorify the Lord, would come back and join us.

May the Eucharist and all Heaven be praised and may the true peace of Heaven reign amongst us."

The meeting ended by the recitation of the Litany of the saints and Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna blessed the gathering.

## **AUGUST 1996**

While meditating the sorrowful mysteries, Guza said: "When I have a great cross to bear I say: 'You are so remarkable, O God, for giving me these great things by which I suffer'... Those are all gifts of the Lord so that through them I will merit and even help others... Who knows how often I go near the Crucifix and tell Him: 'Give me Your wounds and draw sinners close to You. Do not let sinners go to Hell because there they will go for ever and ever and never come out...'

One meditates profoundly (on the fifth mystery) when one sees those hands pierced by a nail. Who is He who has the nail piercing His hand? The Son of God made man. God sent Him into the world to bring us peace and to undergo the passion so that He shows us the road that leads us to Heaven and hides that of Hell... I am greatly tempted by the devil. He tells me many things, but I tell him: 'What can you do to me? Here I have somebody who is greater than you!' How unkind he is, how violent, his heart is cruel... It is true that the devil has many horns by which he tempts us but there is almighty God who is with us and within us and the devil can do us no harm. Who has God with him, who has the Eucharist, who is friendly with God, cannot be harmed by the devil because in the end he has to surrender...

Let us offer this holy rosary for the needs of all our brethren, for all the representatives (heads) of states, even those of Malta, so that they stop quarrelling and fighting amongst themselves because up there (in Heaven) the representative (leader) is already chosen... These bad examples, these things, this hatred, are not right... God does not want hatred, God does not want a bad death, God wants the sinner to be converted and to live..."

Guza then reminded the crowd that the following day, that is the 5th of August was the birthday of the Blessed Virgin. She also announced that on the feast of the Virgin Mary, August 15th, from 8.00a.m. to 8.00p.m, some good souls were going to organise a chain of rosaries at Girgenti.

At one time Guza said: "The day before yesterday... at 10p.m. or 10.30p.m. I went into my hall and said: 'If only I could open my front door... and tell the people: 'Come in and smell the scent of jasmine I have in here.' I do not have jasmines, I have no fresh flowers, I have no fresh flowers before the Blessed Virgin. However, I had such a fragrance of flowers. I said: 'Lord Jesus

Crucified, it is coming from You.' What is this beautiful fragrance? It made me cry and I prayed for a long time. Then I said the rosary for the needs of sinners, for the needs of those who alas, have abandoned the things of God and for the needs of those people who say shameful things. Even in Malta some say that God does not exist... or say: 'What do we need the Eucharist for?'

Blasphemy has increased. I know from Our Lady of Life that it has increased... In that valley, the Blessed Virgin had told me: 'Defend the honour of God from blasphemy and from dishonesty...'" She then mentioned that she had written five letters to Paul Boffa, who was the Prime Minister of the time, so that he would enact a law against blasphemy, which law was in fact enacted.

Later Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna addressed the gathering and he even blessed a framed picture of the Heart of Jesus which was to be hung in the room at Girgenti. The meeting ended with the priestly blessing.

## **18 AUGUST 1996**

Guza started this meeting by praying to the Blessed Virgin: "to pray for us before God so that we become holier and be granted all our needs. Hail Mary...

Lord have mercy on all those who are about to die. Who knows how many thousands and millions of people are about to die at this time and will appear before the Divine Judge, the Lord Jesus. Right now there are many people who, alas, no one knows where they are. Someone perhaps is in a cave about to have his head cut off, someone else might be about to be martyred in some other way, girls who perhaps have no alternative in the way they behave. I meditate a great deal upon these things so that God would have mercy on these people. We do not see them with our eyes and some say: 'Who cares about these people?' God does not want this reasoning because Christ was crucified for everyone... and we should offer our sufferings for everyone, we should not reject anyone or we will be in trouble...

We came up here to unite our thoughts like brothers and sisters and offer them to the Three Persons of the Divine Trinity together with Our Lady of Life. Our aim is to pray for the needs of the world because the world is passing through a great calvary... There is a place where they do not want to stop war. Their intention is not to look at the greatness of God and how many things He has done and what a beautiful world He has created for us, but their intention is to revenge themselves on others, on those who are inferior to them, on their brethren, on their brothers and sisters in Christ...

We pray for the world and for our country so that there won't be wars, hatred, strife and trouble... It is not nice that hatred exists in our country. When an election is drawing near we always have trouble... We should pray for peace both in our country and in the whole world. We should pray for peace in Chechenia, in Russia..."

Guza then condemned the assassination of a Bishop which took place some time before and she said: "These people do not know what they are doing!... He was consecrated Bishop so that he would perform good acts towards God and towards his brethren, and they just kill him like that! This is not correct!... It is not right that the good ones always suffer. However, we take courage from Christ, because that is how Christ was. He was persecuted since when He was born in the cave in Bethlehem. Herod searched Him out to kill Him



because he was afraid that Christ would take his kingdom away... Christ remained alive with the help of the Eternal Father... Christ was persecuted from all sides. He is persecuted even in our times. In our times He is with us in all the tabernacles of the world and He is being insulted in the Eucharist, by those who steal the Eucharist, by those who despise the Eucharist and by those who speak against the Eucharist..."

During this meeting the following message which Guza had prepared for the previous meeting was read out: "I thank You, Eternal Father, God on high for You have given us and still give us many graces and much help. Eternal Father, all the past months had great feasts of saints, beautiful things. We left the month of May, the month of flowers and of the Blessed Virgin. We left the month of June, of the sacred and beloved heart of Jesus, we left the month of July and are about to begin a great and beautiful month, the month of the Hand of Your Divine Providence. August is a great and glorious month... because as the 5th of August emerged, You gave the Blessed Virgin the grace to see the light of the world..."

By time this young girl, through her faith, began to draw closer towards the Lord God in order to become holier. In turn the Lord God sent her the archangel Gabriel to proclaim to her the great and lovely tidings that she was to become the beloved mother of the Son of Almighty God, our beloved and kind Jesus, our Saviour who came into the world by God's will and by the work of the Holy Spirit. How this baby was born of a holy, virgin and chaste mother that is the Blessed Virgin is a great mystery... When the messenger appeared to her, he told her: 'You are going to be the mother of the Son of God and you must give this child a name above all names. His name will be so great.'... See how much the Virgin Mary has done for us when by her kind and humble consent she brought us Jesus into the world.

Therefore, the month of August brought the powerful Blessed Virgin into the world and then... in this same month she took that short holy sleep, the short nap of her death. It was a nap, a holy nap after which the Lord took her in the glory of Heaven. We call this the feast of the Assumption of Saint Mary and in our islands of Malta and Gozo, we have great devotion towards the feast of the Assumption...

Then what shall we say about when Jesus ascended into Heaven and sent us His Spirit, the Spirit of God on the Church, the Holy Spirit. We should greatly ask the Holy Spirit not to leave us alone, not to abandon us but to increase our faith and our love towards the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity and towards our beloved Mother Mary... Let us remember that when Jesus was still on earth, He did much good, He performed many miracles, He granted many graces, He even raised the dead. He performed great miracles, first at the wedding of Cana, then when He gave life to the widow's dead son. When Jesus met her, He told her: 'Woman, what has happened? Why are you crying?' She replied: 'Because I only had an only son and he is dead.' Jesus said to her: 'He is not dead, he is alive.' Jesus told them to stop, He took him by the hand and gave him to his mother. What an enormous grace...

I only tell you that this month of August is one of the greatest months, but the Church celebrates events as it pleases. It is not going to celebrate the birth of the Blessed Virgin in August just because I am saying so. Later this was confirmed in Medjugorje where the Virgin Mary told the visionaries that she was born in August and not in September. We follow the Church, the Church

acts as it ought to do, but I tell you that the Blessed Virgin had everything in the month of August.

Even the month of May is beautiful, the month of the Virgin Mary and the month of flowers. Then we have the month of the Sacred Heart of Jesus which has just passed. This year, up here, we had a beautiful meeting in honour of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. It took place on the second day of June in the field of Girgenti. The Blessed Virgin did not only bless Girgenti but the whole of Malta and Gozo, because I greatly know how much good occurred in that afternoon of the 2nd June at Girgenti. No one should feel offended by anything that is said, because when Christ was ascending the road to Calvary and met some women and they started crying and felt sorry for Him and said: 'We never thought that the Lord Jesus would suffer these things,' the Lord stopped for some time, still bearing the cross, and He told them: 'Women of Jerusalem! Don't cry for Me but for yourselves and for your children.' Likewise, when I or a priest say something, we should be filled with courage... so that we learn more and we would be filled with a greater love towards God and towards our beloved Jesus in the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit and the kind Virgin Mary.

Therefore, I tell you, do not leave this place alone, we should love this place. Even though there were some who despised me, yet I did not despise them. They despised me, but I prayed for them and everything proceeded in its course, because that is what the Lord has willed. Our Lady of Life told me: 'My daughter, do not worry, be brave, take heart because no one can cancel what is done by God and this message included many spiritual things which were of great importance. Many macabre people came up here to pray to me and I granted them what they had asked for, because I prayed to God for their conversion. Many great conversions took place up here, even among foreigners. You know about that person from Australia who came up here and wept but who left comforted because I granted all that he had asked of me.'

Therefore, friends, I tell you in all seriousness that those who say that we are crazy are calling themselves crazy because one day they will come up here and do like those who were on Calvary during Jesus's death... when they said: 'Lord, forgive us for not taking heed of these things from the start.'

Great graces are being granted up there (Girgenti). Up there we say many heartfelt prayers and we offer them for our needs, for Malta and Gozo. But all of us should, especially me, pray for everyone. We must not consider any country as being repulsive. Everywhere must look beautiful to us, that is, we must pray for Russia, for Spain, for Japan, for Canada, for England, for Australia. We must also pray for that country which is slightly distant from us, Libya, for Rome, for the Pope's country... May the Pope continue to sanctify himself and when he ceases and another Pope takes his place, may we continue to prepare ourselves to do good, to love, to spread the word of God and the holy gospel as the Lord wants...

I greatly thank the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity. I really thank them a great deal for all They have done for my nothingness, for the worthless Guza. However, the Lord uses whom He wants and whom He pleases. The Lord does not look at the learned, at philosophers, at those who lack nothing, at those who say that they do not need the Lord God because they have everything, they know all of the Lord's designs. Alas, alas, why don't they recollect themselves and pray for God's help so that they humble themselves,

because today or tomorrow, these learned people, philosophers, scientists or whatever they are, must appear before the Lord and give Him an account of their mistaken life.

Why don't they say: 'The Lord God comes first and foremost for us because it was He who has brought us into the world. What we have has been granted to us by Him, if He hadn't given it to us, then we could have been killed like many other babies, very young babies, one day old, one week old, one month old, etc., these babies who are being murdered by abortion.' I know this from the lovely Blessed Virgin... I tell you that thinking about the Virgin Mary is already something wonderful, much more if there is something on her arms and it comes upon you. I am not going to say certain things.

These are all gifts of God. These gifts are similar to those when Christ our Saviour was on earth and gathered the disciples with Him. The disciples that followed Jesus were all unschooled and they didn't say: 'We lack nothing, we do not need anything.' Instead, they said: 'We need You, we want to come with You.' Do you know what these left behind? Their boats and some other things... I am much poorer than these fishermen who Jesus assembled. However, at a certain time, in this poor house, in the fields at Girgenti, in that valley, it has pleased the Lord to do these things. He performed great things in that valley of Girgenti. I know what He did!

Now, God willing, we shall have the statue of the suffering Jesus, or Jesus the Redeemer, call Him as you want. I want to give Him a very warm welcome because since the past He has done much for me. I say the suffering Jesus because I had seen Him in great torment in that valley, not far from where I had seen Our Lady of Life, on that loquat tree among many beautiful, colourful rays of the sun. I saw the Blessed Virgin clothed with the sun on the loquat tree in that valley. We neither planted nor sown that tree. It came about by God's providence, in fact my brother Nicholas told Monsignor Buontempo when we went up there: 'That tree came about purposely for the Blessed Virgin. We neither planted that tree nor have we sown it. We found it there in the valley, it was the most beautiful loquat tree we had and it gave us beautiful fruit.'

I saw the leaves of that tree as if they were sun rays and silver. See how great is the powerful hand of God and of her who always fulfilled the will of God almighty, I call her the lovely Virgin Mary. If you see the lovely Blessed Virgin once, that vision will never fade from before your eyes, much more if you see her more than once. We who are baptised are all disciples of God, you know. We are baptised, we have received the sacrament of confirmation and we should be careful so that the Holy Spirit would increase our faith in the Father, in the Son, in Himself and in the beloved Blessed Virgin and in all the saints. May He grant us the grace to become saints. I wish that all of you, members of the Committee, members of the Movement, all those who keep us company, both foreigners and authentic Maltese and Gozitans, will be of good will and not of an evil will so that we will obtain the place which was prepared for us by the Lord Jesus in Heaven. It is a great and holy place, a gift of God. Let none of us lose it, we should remember how much the Son of the Almighty God has done for us, He suffered a most harsh passion, a cruel death on the wooden cross, with nails in His hands and in His feet and the crown of thorns.

But then the Lord God of Hosts accomplished great things, because on Easter Saturday, He raised Jesus from the dead and gave Him the grace to

remain for forty days on earth in order to fill His Apostles with the gift of the graces given to Him by God. Then He sent the Holy Spirit upon them to fill them with faith and by their preaching of the good news, they filled the world with people of good will. People of bad will also existed such as those who lived in Russia in Stalin's time and all those who massacre people in war. Alas, they kill them in thousands, in millions and with the greatest cruelty. There were many people who have denied God, they have denied the Lord Jesus, they have denied the greatness of God's mercy.

However, I tell you that when the Lord sent His Son Jesus into the world by means of that holy woman, the lovely Blessed Virgin, many wonderful things happened. See how many martyrs have shed their blood, they did never stop praising the Lord. Threatened by death, by the harsh and violent instruments by which they were about to be killed many thousands and millions of people became saints. The Lord created the angels as the perfect spirits of Heaven, but we should also remember the prophets, the saints and these martyrs who shed their blood. Even now we have people who have the firmest faith in the Lord God, a faith which is being granted by the Holy Spirit.

However, there are also evil persons. In these times, the world is passing through the worst calvary of evil. Therefore, let us pray a great deal for the needs of the world. The world is not of stones, you know, but of people, so that God willing they won't all go to their defeat in Hell, but they would be converted and would rejoice in the birth of the Blessed Virgin, the 5th of August, and also in the 15th of August when the Blessed Mother was taken to Heaven by the Lord in order to receive the throne she deserved in her homeland, Heaven.

The Virgin Mary is the Queen of Heaven and earth. The Blessed Virgin is my mother, she is your mother, she is a Queen and reigns over everybody. We should be careful and obey the Lord because if we pray and obey the Lord, I assure you that if according to His will chastisements should occur in the world and we pray heartily and ask for mercy, the Lord will not fulfil these things... I also tell these clever people, these philosophers, these who lack nothing, who do not need God almighty, who do not need the Lord Jesus, who do not need the power of the Holy Spirit and who do not need the Queen of Heaven, to say a powerful prayer in their hearts. They should curb and restrain evil and learn how to live well so that God would forgive them and they would enter the kingdom of Heaven, just as the Lord God, the Lord Jesus and our advocate who is the powerful Virgin Mary, have promised us."

## **SEPTEMBER 1996**

Guza did not attend this meeting because she was very ill. However the following message which Guza had prepared some months before was read out: "Let us increase our faith in the Lord God of Hosts, in the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, the Holy Spirit together with the beloved and kind Blessed Mother Mary who is in Heaven. Today I am not going to say what day or month it is. I will only say that I felt that I should obey the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity, the Eternal Father, the Son, the kind Jesus in the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit and Our Lady of Life. At first I said that I was too weak to make a recording on my cassette, but when a certain

hour of the night had passed, I obeyed and I expressed my appreciation for all that I was instructed to say on that blessed and holy audio cassette.

I heard a very lovely voice speaking to me. It said: 'If today Heaven did not help you in all that you are going through, you would not have been able to do anything spiritual as you are in fact doing. Heaven has helped you to bear witness to your deeds...' Excuse me, I did not want these words to be said about me, but I cannot deny anything because in this holy and blessed day I had many beautiful things, lovely things from all sides.

I tell you that at some time last night, I had a very great vision. Where I am now, I saw an immense cloud and on this cloud there was a large number of beautiful children, three years old and younger and in their midst there was someone who spoke to me about children in mission lands. I cannot explain to you how I saw them in this vision, upon this cloud. However, I saw these children clothed in lovely colours, some were clothed in light blue, others in pink, some in green, some in red, some in violet... Nobody can understand the things of God's mercy except Himself. I looked at them, I was surprised and at the same time I began to cry with these children because many of them were crying. Who was speaking to me spiritually during this vision said that many of these thousands of children whom I was seeing were hungry children in mission lands.

Notwithstanding the fact that these children suffer because they are unwanted by their parents, yet they were so lovely. For me they were like the angels whom the Lord has in Heaven. These children looked so beautiful in my eyes, they were so lovely, but I saw them undergoing such suffering. Besides the suffering endured by these children in the missions, then there are those others who are not even allowed to see the light of the world.

Although I feel tired and ill, yet when I am asked to obey, I obey in all seriousness. Let everyone think what one wants about me, but I tell you that I cannot explain what marvellous things the Lord God is doing in my regard by means of Jesus in the Eucharist, by what is being revealed to me by the Holy Spirit together with my Mother Mary, the Blessed Virgin. They are performing great things for me. I do not want to boast because I always tell you that nothingness is worth more than myself, but when I hear these things my heart is broken and I cannot not explain them to others.

I tell you that I was meditating on Jesus of the Eucharist and I said to Jesus: 'Beloved Jesus of the Eucharist, I have been enclosed in this house for sixteen years, either slightly more or slightly less; explain to me how and why this night's events occurred to me.' He said: 'My dear daughter, I have always explained well and clear that if these things were not given to you from Heaven, you could neither live nor perform the things which the powerful Hand of Our Eternal Father permitted, the things I am giving you besides all that you were told by My Mother Mary, the Blessed Virgin so long ago. Presently, nearly no one in the world knows you.'

I told Him: 'Exactly, no one knows me.' Two people come to run me errands each week and I close the door... Let me explain further what the Lord Jesus said to me. He said: 'You know that you are no longer fit to live alone.' I replied: 'No, Lord, I should not live alone.' He said: 'All that you are going through up to this hour has come from above, from Heaven. If it weren't for the graces that are descending upon you from Heaven, you would not be alive.' I said: 'What I am praying to the Eternal Father and Yourself is that I remain as

I am, ill, very ill, and that you keep me alive by the contacts I have with You all. I feel one with You, beloved Jesus. I speak to You. I can only speak to You, because I have no one to speak to. My conversation should only be with Heaven.' To whom can I speak to now? I have not contacted anyone or anything since before the month of January. Since the month of January I have been very ill. The Lord knows about the prayers that I said to Him during my agony. Even during the time when Christ was in agony, when Christ was suffering, that is on Good Friday and on Saturday preceding Easter, this affliction was upon me and it still is.

This is what I am praying to Almighty God and to the Lord Jesus. I tell them: 'Leave me in my present condition, that is, so ill that I can't do a single thing by myself but only with the great help that You are giving me, the help that is descending upon me from Heaven.' It is a great grace for me that I live just as the Lord God and the Lord Jesus want, that is alone, all alone, having nothing to do with anyone. In the world I have no attachment to anyone. I hardly know anyone in the world, I no longer know the people who live in my own street...

I tell the Lord twice, three times, five times, I don't know how many times: 'Lord God of Hosts, Lord Jesus, I offer the abandonment of my brethren, the abandonment of the world, for no one knows me.' I am in here, night and day, attached to what is requested by the Lord God of Hosts and the Lord Jesus, and what is being fulfilled in me by the Holy Spirit and the beloved Mother Mary, for they are granting me great graces, you know! These graces are not insignificant. I feel as if I am in Heaven, alone, I have nothing to do with anyone. However, I have the spirit of darkness who troubles me, but as soon as he visits me, I feel the Provident Hand of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist which removes all his disorder, all his darkness, and once again I open my heart and my mind, and I cast all my energy on the Lord Jesus, so that He presents everything for me before the Lord God of Hosts. Lately I am seeing some great things, but I am not going to speak about them...

Now I have recited the rosary. I have said it again and again and I am going to say it once more to pray for the needs of the faithless, for the needs of the Godless, for the needs of sinners, for the needs of the dying so that, as much as possible, they die with the following words on their lips: 'Almighty God, have mercy on us and give us the grace to have a good death.' May they ask for mercy from the Lord Jesus, the Judge who adjudicates their life. This won't take long, you know, just a few seconds, you won't say anything, only the Lord Jesus speaks... The Lord Jesus is arousing my faith greatly so that I speak clearly without fearing anyone, when I should speak clearly, because where I shouldn't speak I don't want to say anything...

I know that the world is greatly wounded, it has an enormous wound, there are many illnesses. I am going to tell you something which I had no intention to say, but I am going to mention it this evening. For a long time I have known that in the near future something is going to take place on earth which will trouble us. It could be (something deriving from) wild animals. Whatever happens comes from the Hand of the Lord. Let us pray so that almighty God will have mercy on us so that He would not send unpleasant things in the world.

That is why I tell you to watch and pray so that we would not fall into temptation. Let us look at our souls and pray to the Three Persons of the Holy

Trinity, so that they have mercy not only on us Maltese but on everybody. Amongst us Maltese there are many things which are displeasing to the Heart of the Lord Jesus. The last time I was with you at Girgenti, I told Rev. Fr. Nazzaren Tonna: 'Father, I am about to say something, do not feel offended because I know this from the Lord Jesus. There are many servants of Jesus or of the Lord God of Hosts whom He has helped to become priests and some time later they grow tired of their priesthood and follow the current of the world. They yearn for a woman, they want to get married, they follow the trend of today's world. I know that in Malta there are a few but abroad there are many priests who are breaking the heart of Jesus.

Even with regards to the Eucharist, there are some places, where, if people know that a mass is about to be celebrated or that there is the Eucharist, they flock in crowds to receive the Eucharist, but then they... anyway, I won't say anything. I say: 'Let the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist be blessed...!' Even if in Malta we only have a few, yet they still exist. If we have few sects, yet we have them! We have people who hate the Pope, there are some who dislike the teachings of the successor of Saint Peter, the present Pope.

It is not my concern whether my Archbishop has treated me well or not, he may do as he pleases. What concerns me is that I pray for him. Some tell me this and the other, it does not concern me. I want to pray for everyone, to pray for everyone with purity of heart, so that Almighty God sanctifies the Pope, sanctifies our Bishop, sanctifies all the Bishops of the world. May we give a lesson and be of a good example for our times by praying for evil to be destroyed and God willing, the light of the gospel will appear.

In Malta and Gozo, we are not greatly troubled by want of knowledge of the gospel, but there are great multitudes of people, millions of people who do not know the gospel. They do not know that Christ our Saviour descended from Heaven, that He was born of a holy mother who took care of Him and that He performed the mission that His Father in Heaven wanted of Him. Jealousy towards Jesus then arose. What has become of our Jesus? I don't even want to remember what has happened to Him. I have a large Crucifix at home and when I go and meditate near Him, I say: 'My hands are nailed to Yours on the cross, I am in such pain. But continue to encourage me to endure these sufferings so that I offer them for the needs of sinners, for the needs of those who say they do not know the Lord God and Your presence in the Eucharist.

Even in Malta, it is not the first time that they said: 'Why did Christ undertake the passion?' These *polite* persons, I am not going to repeat this because I have often said it; these scientists, they claim that once they have science they do not need the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. If they have something they need not be proud, because it was God who gave it to them! If it weren't for Him, not only would they not have science but they would not even be in the world. When He calls them they too must die, notwithstanding all their science, all their knowledge and all their pride and selfishness. When the Lord God calls them, they too must die just as any other person and as I have to do.

We should be ashamed that in Malta we have people who do not want to be baptised while foreigners come and say that they want to be baptised. In fact on Easter Saturday there were two foreigners who were baptised and an older person, a foreigner as well, received the sacrament of confirmation. These

things are unbelievable especially when one considers that we are called good Christians, whom no one could surpass! Nevertheless let us leave all this.

I tell you, friends of the Committee, friends of the Movement... that Our Lady of Life wants us to become members and to increase the number of the members of the Movement, you know! Whoever is a Christian, who is baptised, has received the sacrament of Confirmation, and is versed in the teachings of the Church, is requested by Our Lady of Life to join this Movement which has suffered abundantly, and endured so much. I, Guza, suffered greatly in all this time, but do you know what my relief is? When my back is to the wall and I hear a voice telling me: 'Have courage, take heart, because you must do what the Lord tells you and not what other persons say to you. Have courage because what the Lord wills to take place up there will be fulfilled. Do not trouble yourself neither with what the Bishop tells you nor with other things.'

I will not say anything about the Bishop. My shield is the Lord God, the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, together with the strength given to me by the Holy Spirit. May the Holy Spirit strengthen the hope and the faith of our Catholic, Apostolic Malta, and may we leave this lack of faith behind. Let us strengthen the faith. I have come to know that many despised me because of this message but through this message numerous great values will ensue. If something happens, up there at Girgenti, we will find all that the Lord had shown us in the great and lovely phenomenon which took place during that evening of prayer, when from a cloudy day there emerged all those marvellous things from the clouds... I saw the Eucharist in the sky, and others saw the Eucharist as well.

For me, first and foremost comes the Lord God, then I am attached to the Lord Jesus, who is performing great things for me because at one moment I am dying and I can't speak and all of a sudden I become as I am right now, with this loud and penetrating voice. The same happens when I am going up there (to Girgenti)...

Recently, when I spoke to His Excellency the Archbishop, he gave me much courage. He told me: 'You are doing everything for the glory of God and much good is being accomplished up there.' I am working heartily, who helps me, not all of them you know, but there are some who work zealously. They work with their heart wide open for the message given to us by the Blessed Virgin and shown to us by the Lord in that phenomenon we had up there, because up there there was a wonderful thing... I tell you that even now, someone has told me that he went with another person to pay a visit to the Blessed Virgin at night, and passing from among the benches they saw a priest wearing a coat. When they went to speak to him and told him: 'Do you want a lift back?' He replied: 'No, because I have reached my destination!' He vanished and they saw him no more.

Other men who also went to visit the Blessed Virgin saw the same thing. They said that they always see the same priest and that he is Monsignor Grima. They saw him about six times near the Blessed Mother and then he disappears. Monsignor Grima has done great things for me. He had said: 'We need to disclose the message because there is much trouble in Malta, so that we would save Malta and the world. I am going to work hand in hand with you because we need this message urgently.' When he was asked about me, he replied: 'Guza is genuine, Guza prays, Guza does not come out of her house, she prays and her spiritual life is as it should be. Therefore, I am going to give her all my



help.' I am not saying these things to be given the permission to build the church or to have mass said at Girgenti, let them do what they want.

We are saying what we saw and we are speaking the truth of God because I was not the only one to see certain things. In 1988, we were about three hundred people and some of us have taken an oath on what we saw. Some time ago, some persons organised some penitentiary meetings and they told me: 'The Blessed Virgin's face was in tears. The Blessed Mother had many tears.' I told them: 'In the past the Blessed Virgin had already wept up there. We had organised a penitentiary meeting at night and some youths came and told us: 'Are you seeing the tears in the Blessed Virgin's eyes and on her face. She is grieved for all that is happening in the world, for the evil performed against Heaven and against her.' The aim of that prayer meeting was in fact to atone for these things.

I was going to say something, but I am not going to say it. It is better if I do not say anything for the moment. We need to watch and pray, to pray for the people of Malta, to pray for our Bishops, to pray for our priests, so that God would sanctify them, so that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist would give them the grace to be true priests. If together with the Bishops we have holy priests, then we will have holy and good people, but if we have unholy priests we will fall into ruin, because people will say: 'If priests are unrighteous, what do you expect of us?' Each one of us should see that he or she is an exemplary Christian, of good behaviour, who attracts others to give a good example.

I did not attend the last meeting because I could not do otherwise. When I spoke to the Bishop, I told him: 'It is not my will, but due to illness I haven't gone up to Girgenti for about four times.' He said: 'Do not worry because much good is being accomplished and encourage those who help you so that God willing, much good would be achieved.' That is what he told me. When they say that priests do not come, the reason is that these priests do not want to come and keep company to the Virgin Mary and us and not because the Bishop has told them not to come. He himself has told me: 'It is not true Guza, I have never told anyone not to go to Girgenti...'

When that macabre act was perpetrated on the Blessed Virgin (August 1995), the Holy Mother was grieved, yet she permitted that she would not feel anything on the statue, however, I did feel instead because it was from that day that I became ill. It's amazing how from that time onwards I became ill, very ill, but it doesn't matter for I have found relief in my own self. I offer all that I have, I offer myself, I make sacrifices and I encourage those who request something of me. If they are following a tortuous life and tell me about it, I pray for them. I tell them: 'Pray to God and to Jesus of the Eucharist, do not remain in this disorder, in this spiritual confusion, be more holy, call upon the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist so that He gives you His help, so that He gives you courage. Friends, let us not be careless in our spiritual life, let us be very precise..."

## **OCTOBER 1996**

This meeting took place just a few weeks before the general elections and that is why Guza said: "I wished that today, the electoral campaign coaches of Government, of Alfred Sant (then leader of the Opposition) and of Wenzu

Mintoff (leader of another political party "Alternattiva Demokratika") came here and together prayed before the Virgin Mary and Heaven in the place which the Lord chose for Himself. Do not worry when you come up here, take courage and tell others to come because God will bless you and not curse you. God curses the bad and not the good. We need to pray much, much, much for Malta at this time. He who has to govern has already been chosen by God. Let us pray for everyone, starting from the Bishops, from our representatives. In the message I am going to hand out to them I said: 'Come and join us before the presence and the power of the Virgin Mary.'...

How much good is the Blessed Virgin accomplishing! She told me: 'Do not heed what people tell you but heed what I am telling you.' The Blessed Virgin does not want varnish, she does not want to be painted, Our Lady of Life wants that if she be removed we make another statue. Applaud the Virgin Mary..."

Guza then said that our weapon should be the rosary. "We should fight with the rosary and not call one another names and say certain things, not one opposing the other and all this incitement. That should never, never occur. I pray intently, I pray delicately, I pray so that God's grace descends upon everyone... I want to offer my prayers for everyone, I want to pray for everyone, I want to suffer for those who support the Nationalist party, I want to suffer for the supporters of Mintoff... and those of Sant. For me the Nationalists, the followers of Mintoff and of Sant and of James and of Saint Lawrence are all brothers and sisters in Christ. We are all brothers and sisters in Christ. Why didn't they all come here with their coaches so that we would make this meeting before God... We have God's look upon us. Upon us we have the look of Jesus in the Eucharist who is suffering so many outrages in the Eucharist, in Malta and in the whole world. We have the Holy Spirit..."

Guza continued: "Last Friday the Holy Spirit gave me many things. You do not know what I felt and what I had. It was similar to the wind which was felt by the Apostles and the Blessed Virgin. It was as if my room forcibly wanted to rise out of its foundations... They were beautiful things, that we the followers of the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration should do our utmost to add new members to the Movement of the Blessed Virgin... If possible, we should speak about this Movement, if possible we should do what is willed by God, by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit, together with the Queen of Heaven and earth who is constantly with us... That night I saw people up there (at Girgenti) and here (at home) was completely filled up with people. The Lord gave me this vision because I tell you that I never felt as happy as I felt during that night, between Friday and Saturday. Some people told me that I had a whirlwind on my house, but I told them: 'I heard the wind, I heard the rain, I heard other things but I did not go outside.'"

Later this message which Guza distributed to all the candidates who were about to contest the general elections was read out:

My dear brothers and sisters,

Now that this short period of political darkness is going to befall Malta, let us all open our minds and our hearts and accept the will of God together with that of the Holy Spirit. We should have great love towards Jesus in the Eucharist. I tell you that in Heaven, the government which is to rule Malta is already chosen.

My dear brothers and sisters, we should spend this time in prayer, in control, with love towards one other and not address others with evil words and hatred.

As I told you before the previous general elections I tell you once more, that there should not be any blood shed. It is better if you shoot at someone's picture, even though this is not correct, rather than God forbid, you kill someone, for this would be a double mortal sin.

I wish that you go up to Girgenti, either alone or with us, to pay a visit to the Blessed Virgin Mary so that from Heaven she will bless us and grant us the graces we need, she makes us all happy and God willing, she will place us all in the grace of God and of her son Jesus.

I do not want to fear anyone. I want to praise, sanctify and bless the Lord together with the Divine Judge, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, by whom we will all be judged after our death. Say whatever you like in my regard, I am worth less than nothingness, but once Our Lady of Life and the Lord Jesus help me a great deal, none can harm me. No one can harm my soul.

I help you with my prayers in order to overcome your difficulties. The Archbishop, those in Government and those in opposition, we are all brothers and sisters because the Lord Jesus shed His blood for us all.

Jesus in the Eucharist pities us, He forgives us, from the tabernacles He blesses us and from Heaven He makes us holy. May Jesus Christ be praised. Our Lady of Consecration, lead us to our salvation. GUZA MIFSUD."

Then the following message which Guza had prepared for that day was read out:

My dear brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitans,

Now that we are in the holy and beautiful month of October, I tell you that in everything we should bring before our eyes the love of Almighty God, of Jesus and of the Virgin Mary. We are always bound by the duty to pray to the Lord and to the Blessed Mother but during this month we need to pray more and more.

We should ask the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin to draw us closer to Heaven our homeland. The month of October is truly the month of the Blessed Mother, the month of the rosary and during this month we should not feel satisfied by saying just five decades of the rosary. If possible, we should daily say the joyful, the sorrowful and the glorious mysteries. Besides, in this month of the rosary, we should make a great intention to help our brothers and sisters missionaries both with our prayers and with that which God has provided for us. By their teaching of the gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ, these draw many people close to God. During this month we should greatly think about the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity, about the mercy of God who created us and the Lord Jesus who redeemed us.

Now that these days of politics, of the elections are approaching Malta, we should pray fervently so that we would not have foolish things amongst us, but we will have blessed things instead. We should pray much to the Lord Jesus, we should pray to Him in the Eucharist, so that God Almighty together with the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin will help us make a good choice, and those who will govern us will be dedicated people who will even give us Catholic teaching and a Catholic rule. They will be people who draw us close and not lead us away from the love of Jesus of the Eucharist.

May the Lord God bless them all. I will pray much for them and I will urge others to pray for them as well. In this message, I would like to tell my brothers and sisters candidates, both those in Government and those in Opposition, all that is being referred to me by Jesus of the Eucharist, so that with all their love they turn towards Heaven and ask for the help of the Lord Jesus who is glorious both in Heaven and on earth, especially in all the tabernacles of Malta and Gozo.

I tell you that in Heaven the government which must rule Malta after this election has already been chosen. I am praying for all politicians, of all sides. Some of them are good but I know from Jesus that there are some who are not good, they continually call each other names and offend others. This should not happen... Why don't you meet with faith and peace near the Blessed Virgin of Girgenti? Unite in tranquillity, in love and in peace and not in hatred. Friends, we should avoid hatred. The Lord Jesus is not present with us in the tabernacles of our churches so that revenge takes place on one and the other... This should not happen. We should all strive for peace. You politicians, both in Government and in Opposition, you should reach more agreement amongst you and refer to each other with love rather than with much hatred and instigation.

What does instigation bring about? It hardens hearts and then, God forbid, something evil befalls Malta. Not only in Malta, but in all the places where an election is about to take place, everyone should refer to God's love and to peace. God wants peace and love. The Lord Jesus is being very patient in the tabernacles of the whole world. Do not think that the things related to the Eucharist are insignificant things you know!

My beloved brothers and sisters, in my nothingness I am forwarding these powerful and spiritual words which right now are being formed in my heart, in my conscience and in my soul by the Lord Jesus, following the holy and blessed Communion I have just received. When I receive Holy Communion, I pray and I thank Jesus and He gives me many gifts. He gives me many beautiful things so that I will preach them to my brethren, both in Malta and everywhere. That is what the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist wants me to do. He wants me to strive for peace in my country and in all the world. I fear no one, I am only afraid if I don't fulfil God's will and what is requested of me by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and the Blessed Virgin.

That is how I want to show my trust in the Lord God for all that He has performed for me in all my life, in the past and in the present. I am suffering a great deal to spread these spiritual values but I tell you that notwithstanding that I am dead for the world, yet for the Lord God of Hosts, for the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Virgin and all the saints, I am not dead at all, because the Lord is giving me the greatest values of love in order to fear no one and to do everything as He wills, that is, with love and peace towards everyone.

Many nations pretend that they are very powerful, that they are very clever with learning and science. I tell you, however, that it is the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who is clever with learning and science because He looks at everyone with love and peace. Take Israel and Palestine, they have been mentioning peace for the last three or four years. Where is peace? They still have much trouble and fighting, they kill each other's people. I mention Iraq, Turkey, Ireland and England, in these places where is peace? They mention peace and

then they perform those violent acts, they massacre people, murder people. The best peace is that which is referred to by the Pope, by the Bishop and by myself. It is the peace of the Lord.

Notwithstanding all my obstacles, this sadness, this melancholy, abandonment of the world, I tell you that we should not feel abandoned. I feel the spirit of the Lord, I feel the courage which the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist gives me and the divine power which is given to me by the Holy Spirit. There are many people who are not alone, they have their family, yet at the time of death they still must appear by themselves before the Divine Judge...

The Lord Jesus is performing great things for me. Jesus of the Eucharist told me: 'If it weren't for the Hand of Divine Providence with regards to all that was said to you by the Blessed Virgin in the past and in the present, and that which I am giving you, you wouldn't be able to say this great, holy and divine message.' This morning I told Jesus: 'Lord Jesus, You know how poor I am. I will keep on telling You that I am worth less than nothingness.' He replied: 'No, don't say that You are worth less than nothingness because great things have descended upon you from Heaven. I am giving you great things when you receive Me in Holy Communion. These lovely and holy contacts are being given to you by Myself, together with the Father, the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin, My mother and yours. Tell your brethren, those with whom you are in contact that if these things were not descending upon you from Heaven, then you would not be able to say one word from the spiritual and holy messages I give you... They should reflect that if these things were not given to you by Almighty God, then you would not be able to say anything about the greatness of the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity.'

As I told you, the Lord is performing great things for me. Great things were also performed for you who form part of this Movement of Our Lady of Consecration. Let us strengthen our faith... because if it weren't for the spiritual power of the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity together with the Blessed Virgin who prepared this speech for me about the glory of Heaven, I would not have been able out of my poverty to deliver this message. That is what this morning I am feeling from the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist whom I have just received with faith, love and hope.

May Jesus Christ be praised. Our Lady of Consecration, lead us to our salvation. GUZA MIFSUD"

The meeting ended by a speech delivered by Fr. Nazzaren Tonna who then blessed those present.

## **NOVEMBER 1996**

During this first meeting which occurred after Guza's death, Monsignor Buontempo said: "Guza Mifsud is spiritually present with us... to inspire us as she always did that we should continue coming up here. Not once or twice did Guza say that she wished us to keep on coming even when she is not here. I wish that we would increase in number because that is what the Blessed Virgin requests, that we enlarge the Movement..."

During this meeting the following message which Guza had prepared some months before was read out: "Let us adore the Lord God the Father Almighty, let us adore Jesus our judge worthily and as He deserves... All of us must

appear before Him while we are in our agony. Everyone will appear before Jesus our Judge because Jesus is the judge of every created being. Jesus gives each being all that he deserves for all that he underwent during his life, both spiritually, that is, when he used to think of Heaven his homeland, and even if not in spiritual matters, but in matters which make the soul look very ugly in His presence... Alas, who dies in mortal sin has no chance of salvation. It is true however, that there is always God's and the Blessed Mother's mercy, because the Blessed Virgin both in the past and even now, performed and is performing many spiritual things.

However, now let us move on to that great spiritual belief, our awaiting the second coming of the Lord Jesus our Judge on earth. We saw Him undertake such a cruel passion on the road of Calvary, and die on that cross, and now we must see His holy and grand coming. Our blessed Jesus, our Judge, will come upon the most beautiful and majestic cloud. The person who, when he sees Him coming on a cloud, starts smiling will be glorified. We should greatly think about the glory of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist.

Jesus showed us great mercy in the Eucharist. He used many charitable acts to draw us closer to Him with faith, with love and with all that our strength permits. Wretched is he who draws away from Him in the Eucharist. However, now Jesus is coming from Heaven, His homeland and the homeland of the people of good-will. He is coming on the clouds in order to judge us, to judge the living and the dead... Personally, I do not need to think about that blessed time because death is upon me. However, we should prepare ourselves well for the sacred and great month that is coming, the month of November. In November, there is the feast of all the saints and then there is the feast of all the souls who are purifying themselves from their deeds and from their faults in order to go to Heaven. All these souls saw the Lord Jesus as the Judge who exercised justice upon them. Who knows how much mercy was shown both by Jesus and by His Mother Mary on these souls due to the devotion they showed towards the Blessed Virgin by means of the rosary and the mass. When they were alive they used to attend holy and marvellous masses by which they were sanctified. Who knows what good tidings did the Lord Jesus, the Judge of the souls in Purgatory, give them as a reward for those masses, especially when the priest consecrated the hosts and then they went to receive Holy Communion. Who knows how accurately they received the Eucharist! That is why the month of November is sacred, because it is the month of all the saints and the month of all the holy souls. This month is blessed for the holy souls because everyone prays for the souls in Purgatory...

Therefore, friends, let us have the greatest courage, let us not heed anyone, let us only heed God Almighty who is our creator. Then we have the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who redeemed us, He redeemed us by His passion and death, He redeemed us by His blood when He was crucified on the cross. What marvellous things did the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist do for the salvation of our souls! That is why the Lord God of Hosts when He raised Jesus from the dead on Easter Sunday and then took Him into Heaven body and soul, He gave Him the following instructions: 'Now You are in charge of the souls of the living and of the dead. You must be a just Judge of these souls, both of the good and of those who have led an idle life.'

From my family, only my brother Carmelo is still alive. He is a Brother with the Jesuits, at Naxxar. I only have him left and he often tells me: 'Sister,

let us pray for each other, let us pray for each other.' Now he has just attended his last retreat, I do not know whether it is his last, perhaps he will have other retreats. This time, he and his companions went to Gozo in order to attend this holy and blessed retreat. But he told me: 'I have thought much about you and about the souls of our dead relatives so that the Lord God would take them to Heaven, the place which the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist acquired for them by His sufferings and death.'

I do not mind what people say, for me only the Three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity together with what was performed by Our Lady of Life in the past and in the present, matters. For me only that counts. May everyone say what one wants about Guza. I believe in the power of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, in all that is brought to me by Him and by the Blessed Virgin so that I could record beautiful, precious and spiritual things on an audio cassette. As for everything else, I have no association with the world.

Friends, let us think about God, let us think about our souls because we do not know when God will call us so that Jesus, the Blessed Jesus appears before us as a Judge to do justice and give us what we deserve, either good or evil. Our judgement would be glorious if we had lived a good life and it would be bad for those who, poor souls, did not want to live according to God's will, in accordance with the plans of the beloved Jesus who performed great things for us. Jesus came into the world, approximately two thousand years ago, to bring us peace...

I say that it is shameful for those people who are not taking interest in this message... They are awaiting my departure from the world. I was leaving the world on Good Friday or Easter Saturday, but the Lord brought me back to life.

That is why I am making every effort and I am doing my utmost to praise the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist whom we shall all see. I won't be alive because, God willing, I shall soon die. But it could be, that, who is still on earth will be very frightened when he sees Him coming, when he sees the second coming of Jesus on that great and beautiful cloud, surrounded by angels and saints, together with those four angels blowing the trumpets so that the dead will rise from their graves and who is befitting will ascend into Heaven, just as Christ ascended body and soul. These four angels who will come with the Lord Jesus, our Judge, must blow their trumpet in the four corners of the world.

Friends, Jesus is now with all His mercy in all the tabernacles of the world, of my village of Siggiewi, of Malta and Gozo and of all the whole world. I will not mention further, because every tabernacle that there is in the missions, in spite of its poverty, it contains the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. In these most distant villages and towns, the Lord Jesus is doing these things heartily, He is doing them with a sacrifice in order to stay with His children, with mankind. But there are many who do not know Him, who do not give Him a chance. Let us pray for them so that they approach the altar with adoration, willingly and with trust, because in all the altars of the world, wherever there is a Catholic, wherever there is a priest, there is the Eucharist.

Now, patiently and mercifully, He Himself is calling us, He Himself is doing certain things so that we draw ourselves towards God's mercy and towards His mercy. When we shall see the Divine Judge coming from Heaven on a cloud which was prepared for Him by the Eternal Father so that He comes to judge the living and the dead, then it would be too late. I tell you that on that

day, there would be many who would be pleased with Jesus when they will see Him coming on a cloud as a Judge, and there would be many who wouldn't want to meet His look...

It is for this event that I am preparing you. Jesus is giving me all sorts of things to tell you and by which to prepare you. Let us prepare ourselves, all of us should get ready, you know! I do not know why there is all this indifference. I am doing my duty in all that I hear from the beloved Jesus in the Eucharist and the dear Blessed Virgin and through the strength which is being given to me by the Holy Spirit, otherwise I would not be able to convey the things that are being referred to me. I receive Holy Communion every day and for this I thank God, but I still cannot speak clearly. You will know about this after my death. Then you will know about the contacts I have had with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist.

I want to do God's will even if I only have a short time left or I have none left because it is taken away from me. Yet I want to do the will of God and of the beloved Jesus for all that He did for us in 1988 at Girgenti, when we had that marvellous phenomenon... I knew everything beforehand because that night Our Lady of Life had told me: 'Tomorrow go up to Girgenti because there will be magnificent things. They will be permitted by the Hand of Divine Providence.'

There were great things and some other persons and myself saw the Eucharist. Only I know how much I love the Eucharist and how many marvellous things did the Eucharist perform for me. Every morning I say: 'Beloved Jesus, provide for my strength, sustain every breath that I take, nourish my love for You so that I urge others to look at You with affection in the Eucharist.' Therefore, let us adore Him, let us praise Him and let us bless the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I say so many simple and humble words when I have the Eucharist within me.

I hear the blessed words of Jesus of the Eucharist... I hear these words splendidly and clearly. He gives me these messages so that I can refer them to others. Friends, let us zealously adore Almighty God and while we are still on earth let us adore with zeal and devotion the Lord Jesus present in all the tabernacles of the world. As I told you, let us adore Jesus our Judge, let us adore Jesus for the mercy He is showing us. There is nothing but mercy in the tabernacle. He summons us to become more holy and to fervently hear the holy mass which we should complete with Holy Communion.

That is why we should tell the Lord God of Hosts: 'We praise You Lord, we proclaim You as our God and our Lord. O Eternal Father, all creatures honour You. You are honoured by the angels of Heaven, by all the saints and by the cherubims and the serafins who constantly bless You.'

Now I am going to praise the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. Jesus, I thank You for coming within me this morning and for giving me these holy words. I thank You for all that You have performed for me throughout my life because You did the greatest things for me. Lord Jesus, through Holy Communion You granted me great graces so that I can heartily and orderly spread the message You are giving me about the Eucharist. I want to urge sinners not to lose heart because You are waiting for them with all Your mercy when they approach You to receive You in Holy Communion. Lord Jesus, I thank You for all this.

Now I want to thank Our Lady of Life for all that she has done for me throughout my life. I have lived for a long time, which time was given and lent



to me by God the Father and supplemented by the Lord Jesus. Notwithstanding all my illnesses, yet I feel so much serenity descending upon me from Heaven...

God the Father, mighty God, immortal God, my Jesus, forgiveness and mercy by the merits of Your sacred wounds. Lord Jesus, do not allow that the passion and the sufferings You underwent along the road of Calvary be useless for these people... Jesus of the Eucharist, I love You, I adore You. I fervently ask you that the illnesses I am suffering in this valley of tears will not be fruitless for me. I offer them with love for the needs of sinners and for the needs of the dying so that they would make a good death.

Now I am going to pray for the needs of the missions. Who is wealthy, who has things to offer to the missions should make his offering. When I was better off and when I had some money, I used to offer it with resignation and with love to the missions. I do this even now, you know!... We must pray fervently for the needs of missionaries so that they continue to spread with zeal all that which made the Lord come into the world. They continue to spread His holy gospel. If possible, they should spread this gospel to the four corners of the world. We should greatly pray for the needs of missionaries so that God would fill them with courage and love... to unite as brothers and sisters those who are distant from God and everybody will believe in our Creator, in Our Lord. They will believe in Him who redeemed us, in Christ who redeemed us and wants to take us to the eternal pasture lands. When we pass away from this world, if we are in God's grace we will go to the eternal pasture lands like those sheep who are on fertile ground, grazing on green, beautiful, tasty and juicy grass. On earth we have nothing which is lovelier and greater than our soul... By the good deeds we perform, we gain a place in Heaven for our soul...

When there is a soul which willingly abandons itself in God's hands... it need not fear the world, not even if there is someone intent to attack it, as some do to these persons who are spreading the teachings of Jesus in the gospel...

Therefore, let us pray so that many people will place their trust in Jesus of the Eucharist and be converted. When they convert, they should not fear their enemies because the Eternal Father will be with them...

We should pray for the living, for the needs of the living so that they draw closer to the Lord, and we should pray for the souls in Purgatory. Who knows how many souls there are in purgatory who have no one in the world to pray for them because all their acquaintances have died. Therefore, let us intercede for them by reciting the rosary, let us say it for those souls who do not have anyone to pray for them. Let us pray for the souls of priests, for abandoned souls and let us ask the Lord God, the Lord Jesus to fill our hearts with graces, joy and glory, so that we would be able to say powerful prayers, great prayers, spiritual prayers for everyone...

Lord God have mercy on the souls of Purgatory, Lord Jesus have mercy on the souls of Purgatory. O Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, have mercy and be kind towards the souls in Purgatory, lessen the blazing flames which purify them, so that they ascend to Heaven. In Heaven, we cannot be stained with the dirt of sins because in Heaven there are many, many wonderful things.

In the highest grade there is the Lord God of Hosts, then I shall mention the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit shows His mercy through the faith He gives to the souls on earth so that everyone draws close to the beloved Jesus. When Jesus was on earth, He promised the disciples that He would send

the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of the Lord and this Spirit did come down. It descended on the Church, it descended on the Apostles and upon us. The Holy Spirit is much upon me because I tell Him: 'Thank You Holy Spirit, for the courage and the strong faith You are giving me and to all mankind, Maltese, Gozitans and foreigners. Lord God of Hosts, turn Your gaze upon me, cast Your gaze on mankind and on every creature in the world. Keep Your hands upon us and keep us always bound to Your holy will. And you, Mother of Mercy, Our Lady of Consecration, place each being in the road of God's providence, in the road of salvation and beloved Mother, present at Girgenti, make me, my companions in the Committee, my companions in the Movement, happy. Our Lady of Life wants the Movement to grow and we should enlarge it by having new members and by the love and peace we should feel towards each other.

There should be an end to the hatred which we have in Malta and in the world and we should feel the peace that is being given to us by You, Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and by you, Blessed Mother, who wanted to be present at Girgenti. Grant us peace, grant peace to the Maltese and the Gozitans and to foreigners, Russians, Americans, Canadians, Australians, those who are not too far away from us, I am referring to the Libyans and the Italians. Let us pray for those places which are close to us and for those which are far away to God the Father, to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit so that the Holy Spirit would strengthen everyone with His gifts and with faith...

Now let us greet the lovely Virgin Mary: Hail O beautiful Virgin Mary, Hail O flower of the greatest glory and beauty that there is in Heaven. We salute you because the Lord Jesus was born of you and He was nourished by you. Beloved Mother Mary, feed our souls with the grace of your Son Jesus, the divine meal of the Eucharist.' We should warmly salute the Blessed Virgin and tell her: 'Hail Mary... Holy Mary, Mother of God...

Now let us have recourse to that beautiful prayer which the Lord Jesus taught us when He was on earth. Jesus said: 'I am going to teach you to pray in this way: 'Our Father who art in Heaven...''

In his speech, Fr. Nazzaren Tonna said: "I greatly liked the message of our sister Guza... My brothers and sisters, may all that which we have just heard remain within us. The seed has been sown and God most Holy utilised our sister Guza... The seed has been sown, now it is up to us to make it grow. We must water it and when it starts to bloom we must remove the weeds... My dear brothers and sisters, everyone has a mind to understand. It is right if we like the wise farmer take care of this garden watered through the grace of God by our sister Guza whose company we enjoyed for a long time. Although Guza's death took us by surprise yet we were prepared for it. She has long been preparing us for it... I knew that what she says comes true. My dear brothers and sisters, you who come up here as we do, have seen many things being fulfilled in our time, we have seen people getting cured, we have seen people whose morality surged upwards, we have seen people who were led astray and the Lord helped them to rediscover the right path towards Him through the good, virtuous and lively words of our sister Guza.

We are all fortunate that Guza lived with us for so many years. We loved Guza, we felt great affection for her. My dear brothers and sisters, we have found a treasure, let us take good care of it, let us not abandon it. Guza's voice will continue to be heard up here because of the messages she used to deliver.

Her words, stimulated by the love of God will always encourage us. It is certain that man will have great success in life, especially spiritual success, if besides being filled with faith in God he also has hope and looks ahead.

My dear brothers and sisters, let us conclude by the following two things. We should never forget what our sister Guza used to tell us, that is, we should make great adoration, we should have great devotion towards Jesus in the Eucharist, He was her model... No one else occupied Guza's mind, no one else filled her heart, her joy was in speaking about the Eucharist and adoring Him. Secondly, the great devotion towards our celestial mother, towards our Mother Mary of the Consecration. We should all consecrate ourselves to the Blessed Virgin Mary so that our journey towards the Lord, consumed by God's love, will be one of peace and serenity all through our lives, both for our own good and for all those who are predestined. May Jesus Christ be praised."

In his speech Monsignor Buontempo said: "I only want to say one thing about Guza. When I heard today's message I arrived at the conclusion that Guza made two wills, a legal will through a Notary and a spiritual will bequeathed to us in this message. It is full of great wisdom. I tell you that I remain astonished, I feel that this wisdom did not belong to Guza but to God. It was the Blessed Virgin, the Holy Spirit who enlightened her. It is certain that we should treasure these words for they are full of her teaching. I have known great theologians, I have read many writings of theologians, but I guarantee that no theologian has ever said something more noble, more beautiful, more profound than that which Guza has bequeathed in her spiritual will.

If you want to continue loving Guza and her memory, a living memory, not relics, not something which reminds you of her, for Guza has left her memento in the image of the Blessed Virgin, then always keep the Virgin Mary before your eyes. Love Our Lady of Consecration and remember this place, this valley of Girgenti, where I am certain that the Blessed Virgin left us her greatest and most beautiful message."

## **DECEMBER 1996**

During this meeting the following message which Guza had prepared months before was read out: "The month of December in which the Lord Jesus, the Messiah announced by the Archangel Gabriel to the Blessed Mother Mary was born, is a very important month. It is the great month of the Son of God made man, the Messiah, who was foretold by the prophets, foretold by those people who thought about the greatness of God's mercy in sending His Son Jesus into the world by means of the Blessed Virgin and the Holy Spirit.

I tell you that these things which were delivered and are still being delivered to me first by the Blessed Virgin and then later by Jesus of the Eucharist with the strength and the faith which is being given to me by the Holy Spirit, must be considered carefully, serenely, with a clean mind, with a pure conscience and with a clean tongue. I need not fear when I feel that I have these great virtues upon me, which virtues are being given to me by the Queen of Heaven and the Lord Jesus.

When the Blessed Virgin gave birth to the Lord Jesus, He came into the world with love and peace. Everything came about by the Hands of the Eternal

Father. I tell the Eternal Father: 'I praise You, Lord, for there is none like You.' There could be no one like the Eternal Father because He has always existed and He will exist forever and ever.

With regards to our soul, I tell you that we should always be in God's grace, in the grace of the Lord Jesus, in the power of the Holy Spirit. The month of December is a month prepared for us with love and peace and with all the spiritual things given to us by the Lord Jesus in the greatness of a Majestic God and in His holy birth. We should be filled with the spiritual values which were brought to us by this Divine Infant who descended from Heaven for our sakes.

I thank the Divine Power for these powerful and splendid messages which I have experienced in the past and which are still occurring in the present. These are great things for me, they are not insignificant, and I should not be shy to say them. It is shameful for us. We Maltese and Gozitans should be ashamed that this great and holy message, this message of love given to me by the Blessed Virgin and which is even being given to me by the Saviour, by Him who redeemed us and prepared for us a place in Heaven, that is Jesus of the Eucharist, has not yet been attended to. However, the Lord Jesus is strengthening me further by an abundance of faith. He tells me: 'Do not fear anyone, do not keep anything in your heart which troubles you because all this occurred upon you by the power of the Eternal Father, of the Blessed Virgin and Mine. Do not fear, have courage and be brave in these last times.' Next January I will be seventy four years old. See what great things Heaven has performed for me!

There is much lack of enthusiasm in my brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitans, about this message. I am receiving many letters from foreigners, Italians, Australians and German. Some Germans even came to my house and told me great things. They said that they are Catholics, united to God and one of them told me that he is in contact with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. He said: 'I know many things about you from Heaven and I have come to Malta to speak to you.' I asked him: 'What do you mean? I do not know you and you do not know me either!' He replied: 'I know about the spiritual things which have been given to you by the Blessed Virgin and now together with the Blessed Virgin, there is the kind Jesus of the Eucharist. The Lord has armed you with great things, spiritual things from Heaven.' I told him: 'But in Malta not much has been done about this message.' He said: 'I have studied a great deal yet I can make no comparison with you.' Excuse me for having said this word which he said to me. He continued: 'Tell me something so that I will draw closer to Jesus of the Eucharist with all my might, with my thoughts, with love and with the power of the Holy Spirit. I fervently love Jesus in the Eucharist.' Therefore, I told him: 'Read books, spiritual books, read the Bible, be a greater friend of the Blessed Virgin and recite the rosary in your language.' He said: 'Pray much for Malta because you have greatly changed in spiritual matters and you no longer possess that belief in God which you had in the past. There are many sects which do not conform with the teachings of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist.'

Therefore, friends, I tell you to refrain from these ugly things, from this coldness. I will mention myself once more and tell you that if Heaven had not helped me, that is, if the Blessed Virgin and the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist had not helped me, then from my poverty, from my lack of schooling I would not have been able to say these great and holy words."

## JANUARY 1997

During this meeting the following message which Guza had prepared for the month of January 1996 was read out: "In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Amen. I thank You Lord for the great graces which You are giving me in this last Friday of the month of December (1995). During this night I had many beautiful things, they were splendidly beautiful. I saw three lovely fresh flowers on someone, one was white, as white as snow. I cannot express myself how beautiful this flower was. The other was of a lovely blue colour. For me the third did not look like a flower but a very beautiful cross. It seemed ablaze with fire, the divine fire of the love of the Holy Spirit. I saw real fire and I was greatly impressed.

I also saw two lovely columns, I cannot express myself how beautiful and large they were. On them there were two letters, one on each side. These were the letter "S" and the letter "M". I prayed fervently up to Christmas day in order to know their meaning. They meant that the world, including Malta, is greatly weakening in its faith towards the love of the Holy Spirit.

We should be ashamed that in Catholic and Apostolic Malta we are weakening so much in faith. Some people claim that they are very wise and great, I am not referring to the representatives (leaders) of states, you know! I am referring to the wise men of science who say that with their wisdom they no longer need God. Alas, in what baseness has humanity fallen! Or else they say that God Almighty is distant, that He does not want to hear us!

The Lord God is with us at every moment in time. We see the Lord God in everything, I see Him in every thing. I have some plants in my yard, I tell Him: 'You are so great, O God. You are giving so much strength and help to these plants. You are performing so many marvellous things for them and for me and in this house, wherein I am very exhausted.' Isn't it the Hand of God's Providence that is keeping me in this way? I can no longer take care of anything, I cannot even take care of myself. The doctor tells me: 'Guza, you are suffering.' In my heart I tell him: 'I know why I am suffering. I suffer for the needs of sinners, for the needs of those people who call themselves philosophers or scientists, for those people who claim that they need no one.' In the past they said: 'Why did the Blessed Virgin choose Guza? Guza has no schooling, she does not distinguish an "A" from a "B"!' But it is these things which the Lord God makes us of. I do not want to boast, you know! I always say that nothingness is worth more than myself but that is what pleased the Provident Hand of God. When I had a contact with Our Lady of Consecration or with Our Lady of Life, I had told her that I have no schooling. How beautiful is the Blessed Virgin. When I recall her beauty, I won't be able to stay calm. How many beautiful gifts emerged from God's Hands on the person of the Blessed Virgin whom God chose because she was so chaste, she was so pure unlike the population we now have in Malta and in the world. I have heard on the radio that in these last ten months, more than one hundred girls became mothers and they are all without a partner. I heard that some of them are thirteen years old, others from fifteen to seventeen years of age and from twenty to thirty years. They do well in loving these children and in bringing them up in God's fear, but we should be careful because God Almighty created

everything in their proper circumstances. God Almighty created everything under the control of the sacraments.

The sacrament of marriage as created by God is beautiful and holy and we should not waste time on things which not only annoy God, but even displease Him. We should be careful so that we won't trouble anyone by the things which transgress holy purity so much loved by the Blessed Virgin. The Blessed Virgin was the Queen who loved virginity, who loved purity of the soul. That is how we should be.

I don't like to speak about these things. I know about them, both because some mothers write to me and even because in the past I had some things from Heaven; I am not going to say whether they were from Our Lady of Life or from Jesus of the Eucharist. These acts are truly committed against holy purity. So much trouble, it's distressing to everyone but it is an offence to Him who has created Heaven and earth, because I know that abortion is committed everyday. Malta is small and therefore we only have a few cases, but abroad these things are greatly abused, thousands of children are killed by abortion.

In a vision I had some time ago, at night, I saw that the Lord God of Hosts, Jesus in the Eucharist and the Blessed Virgin are greatly grieved for these children, because these children are killed as if they were animals. Alas, they are torn into pieces like animals. These are people like us, in the future they would have been like us. We should pray to God because we are in a very bad situation, the world is falling into pieces. They cry out for peace and agreement yet nowhere is there the peace as willed by God. Let us pray to God Almighty and to His powerful Hands because only God can grant us peace and not these improper people who do not believe in God and claim that they no longer need God. Who is able to perform the things of the Lord God except Himself? What is certain and happens to everyone, whether one likes it or not, is death. Death comes upon everyone, on the good and on the bad, it even comes upon animals, on everyone, whether desired or not. I had a contact from Heaven when I told you: 'Be vigilant and pray because we do not know when we shall die, when we shall meet death.' Let us be vigilant and look towards God Almighty because we do not know when we shall die. The great things created by the Lord God will absolutely take place. Our Saviour, the Lord Jesus died in order to save us, and so it was. Jesus suffered such a passion from Pilate up to Calvary. He died such a cruel death on the cross because of our sins. He became a sinner before the Eternal Father in order to prepare for us a place in Heaven and then there are some who say: 'It makes no difference for us whether Jesus came into the world or not!'

These are not beautiful things. They are not things which please the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. You know what hideous things we have in Malta, there are many who have renounced their faith and follow that cruel creature of darkness, they say that they speak to him. But I tell you that it is better if in their hearts they start praising God and unite their heart with Him, with the powerful Lord God who created Heaven and earth for us.

I tell you that we should be cautious and vigilant, we are living in a time of wars and distress, in a very repulsive time... There are many violent people in the world and there are others who say that God Almighty is far away, that He is not helping the world.

By far, He is helping the world! If He were not helping the world, we would find ourselves under the debris. Let us fervently ask God to keep His

Hands upon the world... I tell you that up to the year two thousand we won't be having much happiness and peace in our hearts, because up to the year two thousand we will still have hatred, we will still have these many people who do not believe in God and in Heaven. Aren't they ashamed to say that they do not believe in almighty God and in Heaven? When you walk in the countryside and see that weed called the cape sorrel, you will say: 'How great is God, He created it! Even if you see a carnation you will say that God is great. Now, God willing, the months of March and April are approaching, and one can see those fields of clover, they seem like large red carpets. Who can make such things? Notwithstanding all science, who is able to create a single blade of grass in the countryside? Or else when we look at the immense sea, infinite! Rev. Fr. George Preca used to say: 'When a friend of mine took me for a trip on his boat and we started throwing the waters behind us, I started saying: 'Friend, how great God is! Who is able to create all this water except the great and infinite Hands of God?'

In Heaven we do have Maltese saints, you know! We have Fr. George Preca, we have Monsignor Grima. There are many Maltese who are looking at Malta and praying to God for Malta, you know! If it weren't for these saints I don't know what would have become of Malta. I also mention Padre Pio because he is doing great things for me.

Let us pray fervently because there are people who speak against everyone. They even speak against the Pope, against the Bishops of the world, they even speak against our Bishops, this is not right. May God keep sanctifying the Pope and may He give him back his strength, poor fellow... Everyone becomes ill, I have long been ill, but people are so cruel, people are so violent, their intention is to instigate others, there is much hatred! That is why we should pray to almighty God and to those souls who died as saints and friends of God. They are doing us a great honour in Heaven because they pray for us... Let us thank God for these souls...

I know that when the Lord calls vocations to the priesthood, some of them leave the priesthood to embrace things which go against holy purity or something else. Perhaps in Malta we have a few but abroad there are many who offend God's infinite mercy, they go against God's will. This is not correct. We should love one another, we should be patient with each other, we should become like brothers and sisters, our hearts should be filled with peace and love.

Some time ago the Church made a census to determine how many take an interest, willingly and with love in the Sunday mass. It was found out that sixty five percent are taking an interest to hear mass on Sundays. These are not beautiful signs, you know! Let us be vigilant and pray, so that, not only we would increase participation in Sunday mass but as in the past, we will have nearly hundred per cent going to mass, because God loves us, almighty God loves Malta, the Blessed Virgin loves Malta dearly. The fact that we have so many churches in Malta is a grace from God. Even the one at Girgenti, that is a church also, a poor church, a church without a roof. That is a church as well because much good has been performed within it, much good is still being performed in it and much more good has to occur in the future. Many conversions will take place in it and many other things will happen.

We should go there full of joy, singing in the Lord's temple, just as when we go to any other church. Up there, it is the Lord's temple as well. Now I

am subject to obedience and subject to the Lord God of Hosts, to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist together with what is doing for me the Holy Spirit, who is using me a great deal. He is strengthening my faith, He is strengthening my morale. The Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is every breath I take, my every heartbeat, He is every step I make...

I have much for which to thank the Lord God for the great graces He is granting me and keeping me alive with all these illnesses, this suffering. May the Lord Jesus be blessed because I am walking step by step along the road of my own calvary. I am nearly passing through the road of calvary as walked by Christ, but I praise the Lord. I greatly praise Him and thank Him and glorify Him for all that I am going through. There is a purpose behind my illnesses, I must suffer for the needs of sinners, for the needs of the Godless people of Malta and of the whole world..."

## **FEBRUARY 1997**

The message which was read out during this meeting was actually the last message recorded by Guza. In fact I found the audio cassette still in the recorder Guza had beside the altar of the Blessed Virgin. On a sticker, in Guza's handwriting, there was written "February 1997". This message ran as follows:

"My dear brothers and sisters,

There are many clever people who affirm science and state that they no longer need God's help. However, I tell you that I praise the Lord because He has the greatest science. Science is in the powerful Hands of the Lord because He is keeping the world whole. He is sustaining me and He is sustaining you who declare that you do not need anything because you are clever people, people of science and philosophers... You know just as much as I do that when lightning strikes, it is followed by rain, likewise when the Lord calls me and you, we all have to bow our heads... For one reason or the other we have to let go because the rudder of our lives is not in our hands but in the Hands of Almighty God. He who judges us and who must pass judgement on our lives is Jesus, who greatly suffered along the road of Calvary... in order to undertake that cruel death on the cross because of the weight of our sins. Jesus did not need all this, but He interceded for us so that we obtain our reward in Heaven. He loved us so much that He died for us.

He is the greatest person who possesses science because when the Lord rose from the dead, the Eternal Father told Him: 'You must appear at the end of the world to judge everyone on the way every person has lived, either good or bad. You will be the Judge of souls.' Friends, that is what we should understand. Let us look at ourselves, at our souls because we do not know when we shall meet death. Let us pray and prepare ourselves so that we won't fall into temptation.

That is what the Lord Jesus told me this morning. 'Learn from Me who am giving you these words. Pass on these words to others because I endured what you are going through before You. I am acting as the model of your life when you pray that marvellous prayer from your heart, that mighty and pure prayer: 'Lord, Lord, I either suffer or I die.' Jesus told me: 'You are suffering greatly, you have the wounds in your hands and in your feet, which wounds you are



taking from Me. Your heart is always broken and troubled to pray for the needs of the neglected, for the needs of sinners and for the needs of those people who oppose all that My Father who is also your Father, says. Pray continually for these people so that their heart changes from one of steel into one of flesh, so that they feel for others, they pity and think of others. These people who have some authority do not remember that song of praise which My mother Mary said when she was going to bring Me into the world. I had already descended from Heaven and taken the body of a baby hugged to My dear Mother and your dear Mother Mary when she went to help her cousin Saint Elizabeth.

When Saint Elizabeth told her: 'Why is this granted to me that the mother of my Lord should come to me?' My Mother answered: 'My dear, the Lord God of Hosts has performed great things for me because I am going to give birth to a child and this child is great because He is the Son of God and I must give Him a name above all names. His name will be Jesus and this name will also be felt in the depths of hell.'

Therefore... dear Jesus, beloved Jesus, kind Jesus, You are our Lord, You are our life, You are our breath, remove from us those spirits of darkness which are troubling us and the world so much. Blessed are thou, O Lord, God of our fathers, and be praised and highly exalted forever. Almighty God, mighty God, endless God, infinite God, fill Your hands and those of Your Son Jesus with all the powers of Your intellect.

O God the Father, mighty God, omnipotent God, whose name is felt in the abyss of hell, have mercy on me, on Malta and Gozo and the whole world. Presently, the world is so evil! I know this from the kind Jesus in the Eucharist. Presently the world is very corrupt, therefore, we should pray and above all we should say: 'Omnipotent God, mighty God, powerful God, have mercy on the whole world. We people of good will, heartily, prudently and with adoration beg you to have mercy on us all and to refrain from sending in the world that which would bring a ruin on mankind due to our evil behaviour which is so ugly in your eyes.

God the Father, mighty God, immortal God, my Jesus, forgiveness and mercy by the merits of Your holy and divine wounds. Forgiveness and mercy for the merits of the sufferings which You and Your Mother, Mary Most Holy, endured from Pilate's Palace to Calvary where they forced You to lie down on that cruel cross and where with those wicked and cruel hands they nailed Yours to the cross. That was an expression of Your love for us, to save us from the death of sin and grant us eternal life. Lord God, cast Your look upon us, do not remove Your hands from us and keep us always and strongly united to Your will, to Your love and to Your divine and powerful heart. God forbid, do not allow us to perish, but with all Your respect and with the love You have towards Your son Jesus who undertook that passion for us, have mercy on us and grant everyone the grace, above all, to make a good death.

And you, powerful and dear Blessed Virgin, you performed so much good with mankind by walking, with all respect, behind your son Jesus to encourage Him to proceed with love in His passion, in order to see us saved. Blessed Virgin, we greatly thank you for this.

My dear brothers, representatives (leaders) of states, those who among you have more than one wife... God does not want this! God wants that a woman

has only one husband and that a man has only one wife, because all these things go against God's will.

Right now I am hearing Jesus telling me: 'Do not fear anyone, relate all that I tell you because all that you are hearing in your heart and all that which issues from your tongue comes from Me. Those who either say that you are a fool or that you are insane, are probably fools or insane themselves because they should have understood these things about you long ago. These things have been going on for nearly sixteen years, and what was referred to you by the Blessed Virgin goes back even further. It is shameful for those in Authority, in Malta and in the world, that they have not drawn the world closer to peace, towards God's mercy by means of the greatness of this message to which I am now contributing.

It is not right that they are so headstrong and say: 'We are in command, therefore what we say counts and not what she says'. If these were not so stubborn, a smile would have approached Malta and Gozo by means of this message. Those in Authority should not be obstinate and say that what you are saying is not true. Is then what they say the truth? Who knows how often they refrain from saying something because they are afraid while you say it at Girgenti with all your courage. They are the cowards and not you.

My daughter, do not fear, have courage and be brave just as I am telling you, as My Mother Mary told you and as is being referred to you by the Holy Spirit together with the Lord, for all that the Lord God and I want to take place cannot be upset by anyone...!" I was going to say it loud and clear, but I refrain so that no one would say anything. As I always say I am worth less than nothingness. We should consider God's greatness and not pretend that we are something... Not only was I not given any help but everyone despised me... The Lord knows everything, you know! I am astonished by certain things that I am hearing from the Lord this morning. The Lord knows everything. He knows all that was said to me by the Church Authorities and even by someone else. The Lord Jesus knows everything.

He said: 'They have caused you great anxiety, they have broken your heart just as they had broken Mine when I was in Pilate's Palace up to when I was scourged. You too are being lashed. You have performed all that was asked of you by My mother, the Blessed Virgin, that is, you have confined yourself in here, you do not go out of this wrecked house. You have been burdened with so many great, important, powerful things of the Lord God, together with what I told you and that which was said to you along the years and even now by that beloved and powerful woman who is in Heaven. She has told you extremely important things and you have behaved as she did. You knew that what she was telling you was coming from the powerful hands of the Eternal Father, otherwise you would not have succeeded in saying all the things you have said, a whole catechism of love and prayer. You instructed man to leave the bad conduct he is in: of evil ways and opposing God, speaking against God, against me in the Eucharist and in Heaven, the blasphemy I heard on My way to Calvary and that blasphemy which is still taking place, against God's holy mercy. They speak badly about My Eternal Father and yours and about Me, they say that I am like this or the other in the Eucharist. They speak against that woman who is in Heaven close to the Lord God and Myself and who has made so much good for the world and in the world.

That person of science who thinks that in his position he needs nothing because he has all learning should know that all learning has been accumulated upon you because it was granted to you by God, by the Blessed Virgin and by Myself. Tell them that they know nothing about God because if they had some education or schooling, they would praise Him, adore Him, thank Him for their life, but instead they blaspheme Him by saying that they do not need Him... Or else by their cruel and violent hearts, they spread so many evil things, among them the cursed mass (black mass) they say.'

He said: 'My daughter, you have suffered at an early age because you repeated the truth you had heard. The reason for not saying certain things is that you have understood them. If you were to say the messages you have but which you have not yet disclosed, about the future of the world, people would be terrified. These things are truly frightening if the Lord God uses them due to the stubbornness of many people in the world whose authority is evil, they use their authority cruelly, violently towards Heaven. You people of good will, pray zealously so that God willing, He will not send these things on earth when He sees the kindness and the loyalty of your hearts. Therefore, preach as much as you can about the greatness of the Lord God the Father.'

God the Father, mighty God, powerful God, God of our fathers, may You be praised and exalted above all forever. God of our fathers, You are worthy of adoration, of admiration, may Your look be one of mercy for the world. God the Father, You were so much admired in the past by our ancestors. But even then, there were some representatives of states, such as that cruel Stalin or the cruel Hitler who also waged great wars and massacred people at random, alas, numerous millions were killed, massacred. These were innocent people, priests, religious, reliable persons, people who knew nothing about these things but who were amassed in a large area where they were massacred, they were shot at recklessly.

I am hearing great things from the divine Host, the blessed Host, the Immaculate Host with which I have just been in contact. I tell you that in these sixteen years, the Lord has performed great things with me through the Eucharist. Mind you don't think that they were unimportant things...

Now let us continue to speak about the love which the Lord God the Father showed towards us. When our beloved Jesus was in Heaven, He saw His Eternal Father somewhat worried because the devil using his great malice took the form of a serpent and tempted Eve. He told her: 'Eat from that tree,' and she ate and even gave some to Adam. Then many terrible disasters befell her because the Eternal Father appeared to her and told her: 'Why are you covering yourself with leaves?' She replied: 'Because I am naked.' He said: 'Have you eaten of the tree?' She answered: 'Yes, the serpent forced me to eat.' God replied: 'Therefore, you shall bring forth your children in pain, and from a paradise I shall transform the land into barren fields, you must suffer a great deal for your living.'

Then, in Heaven, Jesus the son of the Eternal Father said: 'Father, Father, let me go on earth and adjust the situation.' And that is what He did. The month of Christmas, the month of December, is the month of God's and of the beloved Jesus great mercy. It is the month when Our Queen, the Blessed Mary brought Him into the world... The month of December is the month of God's infinite mercy who sent us His son, Our Saviour, powerful and great on earth... It is an episode of love, an event of peace, Jesus came on earth and took our

image, as a baby. In everything did the Lord Jesus take on a human form. However, He also had His divinity, because the Lord Jesus was the Son of almighty God. That is why we should frequently say: 'Blessed are You, O Lord, God of our fathers, be praised and highly exalted forever. Blessed is the name of God, blessed is the Lord, God of our fathers, whose look reaches the depths of Hell, may He be praised and highly exalted above all things for ever. Blessed is the powerful name of the Lord God, because His look reaches the depths of the sea, it reaches everywhere. God sees us, God hears us, God knows about us. If we are in His grace, He would know and if we are not in His grace, He would know as well.

Not only us but everyone because the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist has often told me this beautiful and precious word, that the Lord feels sorry for everyone: for me, for you, for the other, because there are priests and persons of a rank higher than priests who only give Him pain, trouble and sufferings. He said: 'In Malta you have as well, there are too, but you have a few... You are in this house ignorant of everything, therefore let Me tell you something: they study to become priests, they study to be ordained priests and as soon as they become priests they celebrate mass for a short time and then change their course to grasp the material world... They should have done this before they became priests.' He said: 'Then there are many others who were previously married and their wife died and they became priests. These are accomplishing much good.'

Therefore, let me repeat: 'Blessed are You, O Lord, God of our fathers, be praised and highly exalted forever. Blessed are thou, O Lord, God of our fathers, Your look reaches the depths of hell, the depths of the sea, the depths of our heart. We should honour fully the Lord God of Hosts and His Son Jesus in the Eucharist and we should adore the Lord God of Hosts by means of His Son Jesus in the Eucharist. The Lord Jesus is acting marvellously, mercifully, with love and with the greatest patience when He awaits us sinners, wherever we might be, in whatever condition we might be. No matter how ugly is the state of our soul, we should go with adoration and heartily, to the foot of the altar, to the foot of the tabernacle. The Eucharist is present everywhere, in all the churches of the parishes of Malta and Gozo, in all the churches of the world and in all the huts that exist in the missions... Therefore, let us praise the Lord Jesus and say: Let us adore Jesus in the Eucharist, true God and true man. Let us adore Jesus in the Eucharist, true God and true man. Let us adore Jesus the Judge who will appear to judge our souls.

We should give thanks to the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and we should pray to Him with adoration, with prudence, with a clean heart and knowing what we are saying. How much has the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist loved humanity! How many things has He performed for humanity! Alas, we should not be violent people, we should not let our tongue utter words against the greatness of God, against the infinite greatness of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, against the Holy Spirit who is giving us so much courage and strength. We should pray much to the Holy Spirit so that He would strengthen our faith... Jesus of the Eucharist is present with His body, with His blood, with His soul and with the divinity of the God He is.

We should thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and we should seriously thank Him because He gave us many great things in order to save us from the cruel yoke which the world places upon us by oppression, armaments and wars. May our yoke be that given to us by Christ, a gentle yoke, an easy yoke. The

Lord Jesus respects us, He loves us, He is patiently and calmly waiting for us in the tabernacle to compel us to live a good life, to draw us towards a priest of good-will so that we make a holy confession and start receiving Him in the Eucharist, in order to give us the gifts and the graces we need, both temporal and spiritual. Let us adore Jesus in the Eucharist, true God and true man. Let us adore Jesus the Judge, true God and true man. Lord, when you would be coming on that cloud, for Your second-coming on earth... give everyone the grace to be of good-will, with a conscience as You desire it to be, and not in the road of evil, God forbid, in mortal sin, because if we are in mortal sin we can do nothing (*we will not merit*).

Let us ask God to have mercy on us. Therefore, let us heartily pray to the mighty and most merciful God, our Father, and tell Him: 'We praise You Lord, we proclaim You as our God and our Lord. O Eternal Father, all creatures honour You. You are honoured by the angels of Heaven, by all the saints and by the cherubims and the serafins who constantly bless You.'

Let me leave the Te Deum aside and remind you that we should reflect on the immense and infinite greatness of the birth of the child Jesus during the month of December, or as it is called Christmas. We should treasure this divine child. Jesus came into the world to bring peace, He came into the world to suffer, to suffer along the road of Calvary. He was killed on the cross and He offered Himself completely to the Eternal Father for the forgiveness of our sins.

Lord God, You are here and I am present in You; Lord God, we talk to You and You listen to us; Lord God, we ask and You grant us favours because You promised in the Holy Scriptures that it is Your desire to be with the sons of man. Therefore, as children of the Father we ask You with confidence: Lord God, let Your name be glorified; Lord God, rule above all; Lord God, lead me in Your ways; Lord God, make me happy by Your peace; Lord God, keep me always and firm in Your hands; Lord God, give me the spirit of Christ; Lord God, instil in me the spirit of sacrifice; Lord God, always seek me so that I may adore You; Lord God, bless my soul; Lord God, bless my death. Amen.

Christ Jesus the Nazarene, King of the Jews, the only son of the true God and of the Blessed Virgin Mary, mediator with God for us all, manifest Your divine wounds, Your passion, the three hours of Your agony on the cross. Reveal all that You have prepared for every human being there is in the world, that has already come and that has still to come..."

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN MAY 1994**

Today I am going to mention the terrible tragedy that befell Ruanda where millions of people were massacred. Are these representatives (heads) of states growing crazy? They are murdering all these people! The people that are being killed outnumber whole nests of ants! Doesn't anyone consider praying to God to have mercy on these people? I have told you that destruction follows sin. These are things of destruction, you know! We are not praying to God as we should, we are not taking care of our soul. Alas, then what happens? These things of destruction take place. Prayer, love of God and the power of faith do not exist in these areas. How dare they who acquire land, massacre

these people at random?... Who knows how many did not take their place in Heaven because they died desperate when they had realised that they were to make such a cruel death. They did not have time to turn to God and tell Him: 'Lord, forgive us.' Therefore, this type of death should be dreaded.

Let us reflect and pray for the needs of these people. The Pope is doing his utmost to bring peace in the whole world. I would like to act bravely with these people, so let us take courage and let us all pray so that the calvary that they are going through would come to an end. It is not right that these people are being ill-treated.

Let us ask God to look upon them and to give them His blessing. Good Heavens! These are truly things of the devil, you know, all these people being massacred! It is as if they were attacking rocks, but I tell you that not even rocks are struck so recklessly, for in such cases certain tests are carried out. They do not care that they are sending these souls to the darkness of death. These people have a soul within them. Let us pray to Almighty God to have mercy on the world and grant us peace without delay...

Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, I thank You for visiting me this morning, in this holy and blessed day of the month of May. I offer this visit for the needs of the world, for the needs of these people who are being massacred. Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, encourage those who have some faith and hope in You, so that these terrible disasters which are taking place in this area and in other areas of the world would come to an end.

In these times, the heart of Jesus is greatly grieved by the calvary through which the world is passing, and it will have to endure much more. I know that the world is going to suffer more calvaries because the faith in the Lord God and in the Lord Jesus has dwindled. We people of good will must pray and make great sacrifices. Those who are not of a good will cannot understand me, but I tell those of good will that we must be courageous and pray to God to have mercy on the world because if we proceed in this manner, there is something else which, unless the Lord God keeps His hands upon it, it would cause a greater destruction upon us than that which we are already enduring. I would like to speak clearer, but I keep back, not because people would give me injustices and make me suffer, but because people would not understand me. It does not matter to me that I suffer with the Sacred Heart of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist which is also suffering greatly.

I desire that many prayers be said on these matters, but we are not praying as we should, because if we were having recourse to prayers as we should, then these things would not be taking place. These are our brothers and sisters, Christ crucified Himself for them as well, on Calvary. The Blessed Virgin suffered greatly together with Christ along the road of Calvary. We should be aware of this in Malta and not everyone enjoys oneself and no one cares about anything. We do not care when we dress indecently and expose our bodies to evil. The Lord does not want this. My dear brothers and sisters, let us be careful so that no disaster would befall us as well, you know! I tell you that it is prayer which is keeping the Lord from getting angry with Malta. I urge some people to co-operate with me in prayer. We do this with all our heart and with all our fervour... Jesus told me: 'On your cassette, say something about the world, about what is happening in the world'; and I tell you, my dear brothers and sisters in the Lord, that there is a country where they are arming themselves for a very fierce war. Let us pray fervently so that the heart of one

of those responsible would soften, and instead of remaining a heart of bronze it would change into one of flesh, a heart which feels for others.

Let us pray so that God would cast His look upon the world and this darkness would go away and the world would not go through this calvary because of pride, because of the lack of humility of these people before the Lord God. Instead of telling Him: 'Lord, You come first and foremost in everything,' they tell Him: 'We command and not You, You are nothing.'

That is what is happening, that is the punishment which we have in the world. Friends, we should be careful because the world is regressing in these matters. No one believes me. I have the spirit of the Lord Jesus who is granting me many things, you know! I have great courage to say these things, do you know why I don't say them? I don't say them so that no one says anything by which the Lord is offended. I have to be very careful. I ask the Lord Jesus to give me courage and He is giving me courage, you know, in order to say these things, to disclose them. As I am telling you: there is a place in the world which is using certain things, they are being produced in darkness so that when the time comes, they would explode them and if it were not for the Lord not only the world would be destroyed! But there is the Hand of the Lord. We hope that nothing would happen, even though, these massacres which displease the Lord are taking place.

The world is deteriorating in these matters: sins, wars, fighting, sex. The Lord does not want these scandals. It is as if nothing matters. But everything is ascending before the Lord God.

The Lord does not want us to perform these things recklessly. They must take place prudently, with prayer and with an examination of the conscience rather than by acting like animals. The Lord does not want this. This is what is happening to the world at the moment. Great disasters are happening everywhere. Man is acting like animals. Today, instead of using the words 'against holy purity', they say sex. Although I am saying this word yet I am not saying it willingly.

These things are not desired by the Lord God, the Lord Jesus does not want these things. He wants love and not this mess, not this promiscuity. The more we mingle with others, the more evil are we becoming. In the past, my father used to say that the more people mix together the more do they dirty themselves with impure acts. That is what my father used to tell us in the past! We are now in Summer, everybody goes to the sea and does what he wills and what he pleases. Who is seeing him? What does it matter if people see him? What does it matter that he is sinning? Doesn't he know that close to him there is God's Hand? Even more if in the morning he goes to Church, he goes to receive the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist. These people have no preparation about the Eucharist. It is certain that there is no preparation about the Eucharist if in the morning I go to Church and receive Holy Communion and then as soon as I go out of Church I act according to my will, I turn the world upside down with regards to acts against holy purity, against my body, sinning against the Holy Spirit because our body, when we think about the things of God and of the Lord Jesus, is the temple of the Holy Spirit.

However, we are not regarding our body as being the true temple of the Holy Spirit. Unfortunately, by that indecent clothing at the seaside, by those dishonest things, by being unfaithful, it has become the true temple of the devil.

Tourists are teaching us these evil things and we as Christians should give them a good example...

My brother in Christ, Padre Pio, who is in Heaven used to zealously warn his Italian compatriots, he used to tell them: 'Watch and pray because you do not know what is going to befall Italy. With all the sins that are being committed in this country we are going to be admonished.' They told him that he was imagining things, but he was not imagining things. I know this from Padre Pio himself and from all that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is telling me. Jesus is telling me: 'Have courage, be brave and warn people to pray to almighty God so that He may have mercy on the world, because...', I am going to keep back this word!

My dear brothers and sisters, we should be careful because many evil acts are being committed in the world, that is, many sins are ascending before the Lord God. Presently many sins are the result of the severe hatred which exists among politicians. There is much hatred. God does not want this darkness about politics or that there occurs separation among families.

Prayers should take place, we should have recourse to the Blessed Virgin. Since we find so much time to watch television, we should not go to sleep without saying the rosary, that holy and blessed rosary requested by the Blessed Virgin. When we say the rosary with a good intention, it would certainly grant us graces. When contemplating the sorrowful mysteries, how much Christ suffered for us, you become aware that He is praying for the world, that He is being scourged for the world, He is being crowned for you and for me, He is carrying the cross for your sins, for the scandals you have given with your body. He is being crucified on a cross in order to prepare your place in Heaven. If Christ did not undergo the passion we would not have been able to enter into Heaven. See how many things Jesus did do for your soul! And with what are certain people honouring His passion?

Then we should have faith in His glory, when He arose from the dead and appeared to the Apostles. Let us remember the Holy Spirit who, as promised by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, had to appear to the Apostles to give them the great gift of faith. He has even given me great gifts, because these words, this recollection, the great love I have towards Heaven are all coming from the Holy Spirit. Therefore, not only should we not sin against the Holy Spirit, but we should have great faith in Him and we should pray to Him, the third person of the Holy Trinity, because He is doing great things for us. He represents us in what is good.

We should be careful and we should pray for our small country, Malta, so that the faith would not diminish. We should increase faith rather than let it decline. We should pray much to Heaven for the needs of the Maltese and the Gozitans, for the needs of the Pope, for the needs of our Bishops, for the needs of nuns, for the needs of religious, for the needs of those who give their word to God that they will serve Him on the altar, that is the priests, so that not after a short time their love comes to an end, their enthusiasm fades and they follow the attractions of the world. They should have prayed beforehand to the Lord and to the Holy Spirit to give them the gift not of embracing the priesthood but embrace family life, because otherwise the Lord is grieved.

Then they fall into disarray and all these things happen. Therefore, we should pray, pray for the Pope, for the Church, for the missions, for priests, for religious, we should pray for the Catholic Church. Wherever it is present it



represents God, so that God would rank first and everyone would say: 'God comes first and foremost' and not the world! There is darkness in the world, there are evil currents of the devil who is presently leading the world. This disease of evil against Heaven has long been with us, you know. These things have been happening for a long time and not only in the year we are in.

In the past, before the fifties, the Blessed Virgin said to me: 'Pray much for the needs of the world because many sins are being committed, many sins are being committed against holy purity, because of blasphemy.' These are things of the spirit of darkness. There is not only one spirit, you know, but a large legion of spirits of darkness who are causing much trouble and harm everywhere. Let us pray and be vigilant so that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist would not be vilified any more. We should think and say: 'Jesus of the Eucharist, You have done so many things for us along the road of Calvary! Therefore, Lord Jesus, we thank You.'..."

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN APRIL 1995**

Lord God of Hosts, have mercy on the whole world. Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, in Your mercy save the world from the calvary it is presently going through, a great calvary similar to the one You underwent along the harsh road of the Passion, which led You to that bitter and wicked death on the wooden cross.

Tonight, both the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and Our Lady of Life showed me much of the affliction which is being suffered by many people in the world due to their representatives, due to their governments. From what Jesus showed me in a vision, this is the most cruel time that has ever passed over the world.

The Lord Jesus is telling me that at this hour many people are being massacred by bombs, warfare, instruments of destruction, by ugly things against modesty, lack of scruples on young girls and women, sins against holy purity, bombs hidden in the ground and I don't know what else!

I cannot explain the greatness of our Father who is in Heaven, the Father of the Lord Jesus who is showing us so much mercy. God forbid that these wars would keep waging. I tell you that when through the love of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist I saw these things, I was worn out.

My heart is broken, I am ill as much as those persons, poor fellows, who looked more like beasts rather than people as they were being slaughtered in that disaster. I saw some children about ten years old, twelve years old, who had no feet, no hands, they were laid on the ground to be finished off. Then I saw great multitudes of people who were being thrown on the ground and shot at, or I don't know what. I saw them falling on each other and then I saw some other people of bad will, criminals, who had some holes near them and they were throwing these dead corpses in the darkness and in the entrails of the earth. I even saw a sea, I saw them throwing dead people in it. The world is undergoing the most terrible disasters.

We need to pray so much for the needs of the whole world, especially where there is the tragedy of wars, where there are cruel people. Let us pray

for the needs of the world because I have just heard from the Lord Jesus that the Lord God almighty is pitying these innocent people, both young and even old, but He is getting angry with their superiors, with all representatives.

As I could understand this evening, there is confusion everywhere. Everywhere, even our country is confused, you know. These terrible disasters, wars, hatred, lack of love. It is imperative that we banish hatred and embrace love so that there would be peace among all the nations of the world that are at war. I don't know where I am going to mention, Ruanda, Russia. There are wars all over the world and these are going to spread further because there are some nations who don't want to reach an agreement with others, and therefore they are doing their utmost to stir up their own wars.

From all over the world multitudes of people are descending into the viscera of the sea. Millions of people, unknown to everyone are being killed. You know who knows about them? The Lord God and the Lord Jesus when He must act as their judge. Those who are of a bad-will and criminals do not have a good judgement but God has mercy on the innocent who are killed at random.

In this vision I saw small children, with no feet and holding two walking sticks. They were disfigured, butchered. These people whom God created with a soul looked like animals. Tonight I started recording something on my cassette because I was really terrified by this scene. I told the Lord Jesus: 'Good Heavens! I don't want to see these things any more because they break my heart and then no one pities me because no one believes me!'

By these things we are renewing the passion of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. We renew the nails in His hands, that steel in His hands, we renew the crown of thorns, those cruel thorns, we renew the lashes on His back and over His whole body when they started hitting Him with their canes, scourging Him for the passion. We renew the wounds in His feet, the left and the right, with which He performed so much good. The world did not want to believe and it ill-treated Him, it scourged Him. He was removed because it was feared that He was going to oppose the leaders. In those times He was counselling the world about peace and love. As I hear from the kind Jesus and the kind Blessed Virgin, in those places where Christ took the passion, they are fighting fiercely, many deaths are taking place. They claim that there will be some justice and peace amongst them, but peace and love are withdrawing further away from these people. And even in our country, you know! I know that even in our country, politicians have started arguing among themselves. Christ the Lord in the Eucharist told me: 'Pray much even for your country so that there would be unity and love among those who are calling each other names, they quarrel and then hatred seeps in.'

I wish that together with me and with the two Bishops of Malta and Gozo, you too would pray for the needs of Malta, for the needs of the world. The Pope is striving for peace. He wants fighting to stop in Bosnia. I know from Our Lady of Life that this Pope, together with some other persons of good will who are on earth, are striving much for peace.

We should pray for those of bad will so that God would give them the grace to repent, to be converted and to make a good death. That is what we need both in Malta and in all foreign countries. I cannot speak because believe me, I am speaking very late in the night. I don't have any strength but Heaven is giving me this courage to record something on a cassette so that I will then

make it known to you and you will pray with me for the needs of the world. We must pray to put an end to these shameful things, wars, reckless killing, the massacres of innocent people and of those people who do not believe in God because no one has taught them about Him but who otherwise are innocent. What fault do children have? Children do not know who is their oppressor or who loves them and who brought them into the world. They were brought forth by God almighty and by Jesus of the Eucharist.

I insist on telling you that we must pray to Almighty God, we must pray to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, to Our Lady of Life, to the Holy Spirit to unite us, to give us the true gifts of God so that, we Maltese live like brothers and sisters and these things which go against God's will, this devastation of countries, this ruin of the environment, would come to an end. We speak about the environment, isn't the environment being destroyed by the heads of states themselves through this shedding of blood, by these wars, by these massacres? Then illnesses and hunger follow... I tell you, let us pray and be vigilant, let us pray much to Almighty God and let us be prepared because even we, you know, who fictitiously live in peace in Malta, we do not know when we shall meet death, when we shall die. If we keep on violating the will of God, the same circumstances may happen to us, we will have a war amongst us. If love weakens we would have hatred and something would occur.

Therefore, let us pray much, let us pray and watch so that we would not fall into temptation, we would guard ourselves. Lord help us, Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, from all the tabernacles of Malta and the world, take care of us. Dear Blessed Virgin, I desire that in these times your sufferings about the world would not increase. However, they are increasing because all is happening under your divine and powerful eyes.

Blessed Virgin, I greatly thank you, I greatly thank the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity, together with my father Saint Joseph whom I love mentioning, my father Saint Nicholas whom I greatly ask to defend Malta and the world from the terrible chastisements the world is going through and so that the Lord God would not get angry at us and send something cruel in the world and even in Malta.

I tell you: 'Praised be the Lord God, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin so that they grant us the help we presently need while passing from this valley of blood, of war, of abuses, of the massacres of many innocent people which are taking place! We need to pray fervently for these innocent people... I am offering my sufferings for the needs of the victims of war, for the needs of sinners, for the needs of the dying who are presently about to receive their death with such cruelty...

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD ON JULY 11, 1995 (PART 1)**

With the help of Our Lady of Life, I am going to mention some of the things which are being permitted by the Lord God. I tell you that on Tuesday, 9th May 1995, at about 6.00p.m., some people knocked at my door and they told me: 'You have people outside.' I found a man, a woman and a young girl about eight or I don't know how old she was. He said that he was from Russia.

He mentioned many things. He mentioned Gorbachev and George Bush. I told him: 'There, I have three framed acknowledgements... President George Bush sent them to me.' I told him that I had even sent President Gorbachev some beautiful letters about the Lord...

This person wanted to come again the following day and I told him: 'No, because tomorrow a priest is coming to give me Holy Communion and I want to spend some time speaking to him.' However, he said: 'But I will surely come because I want to bring you a souvenir and to speak to you about your past, about the present time and I want you to tell me something from that which you know about the Blessed Virgin.' In fact he did come again and he told me and those present many things which I am not going to mention. Perhaps I will do so at some other time...

This Russian called again on Sunday 9th July, but I could not open the door because I was ill, my foot was swollen and I could not let him in but I gave him an appointment for Monday or Tuesday. This man came along with another man, also a Russian, on Monday 10th July, at about 5.54p.m and remained till 7.15p.m.

I had someone at my house who spoke to them and explained something to me. I too began saying some things about the greatness of God, of the Lord Jesus and of the Blessed Virgin. When they left I was very tired and threw myself in the armchair near the altar of the Virgin Mary. I began praying to Heaven and the Blessed Virgin told me: 'They did not come here out of their own free will, they came as you told them: 'You came because the Lord sent you here. I did not send for anybody.'

The Blessed Virgin told me: 'That man came and brought someone else with him who was not so convinced. When the former asked him whether he wants to come to Malta with him, he replied: 'yes'. I tell you that both entered in great detail in what you told them about God almighty, about the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and about myself.' She said that the first one did much good because he spoke a great deal about Our Lady of Consecration when he went back. I tell you that in all he came three times to my house and went twice to Girgenti. The last time he came he brought me a vase half of which was filled with chocolate and sweets.

Today, it is Tuesday. As soon as I received the Eucharist and thanked the Lord God, I asked Jesus for help and to give me something. He said: 'I will. Take that vase which was given to you by that Russian.' I took hold of it and it was so heavy. I could not hold it in my right hand. I placed it against my right ear and I heard many things coming out of it. By the power of the Lord Jesus, from that vase came forth much spiritual music and shortly afterwards the Lord Jesus gave me a vision.

He said: 'Let me tell you how long you have been praying for Russia. In the past you prayed for President Cherenko, for President Andropov.' Then He showed me something about the past of Russia. I saw many streets in Russia, I saw many cars swinging like a seesaw. They appeared worn out, as if they were falling into pieces. All those who were passing by were being loaded in these cars. There was a row of cars. I saw them loading people, then recklessly passing from the streets and throwing them in a square. Alas, these people were crying. I saw children, priests, I even saw some monks of the Franciscan order...

Jesus showed me many things and asked me: 'Do you see these people?' He said that at that time five or six million people were massacred. Then I saw many cruel, violent people, with weapons in their hands shooting these people who fell and died on top of each other, as if they were shooting on a nest of ants. I could see someone's hand moving and someone else's foot moving. Then I saw other cars, they grabbed these people and threw them in these trucks. They looked like trucks which carry animals, excuse me, and then they went to throw them in the holes they had made to hide these corpses. As I could understand from what the Lord Jesus was telling me, these people were killed in millions. See what a great massacre did this person carry out! As I could make out his name was Stalin and he was the President of Russia at that time. Long ago, you know! I do not know how long ago, I am just saying something not to forget about it. Jesus told me: 'These massacres were also carried out by another person in Germany, by Hitler who killed many people. I came into the world to save it and to bring peace. I don't want to deprive anyone of peace. I came to give peace and harmony to the whole world... By those things which My Father did in Heaven, that is, that I descended on earth by means of My beloved Mother and your beloved mother, the Blessed Virgin, I came to preach about peace, but these representatives (heads) of states are greatly smearing it by this reckless killing.

Even now, in your time, many things are occurring which oppose the will of almighty God and My will. I suffered so much along the road of Calvary. I died on the cross in order to give peace to everyone, to take to Heaven every human who in the past and in the present time was predestined to enjoy his place in Heaven. Nevertheless the world is opposing the will of God and My will. I am in the glory of My Eternal Father, because I am alive with my Eternal Father in Heaven and I am alive with My presence in the Eucharist as you have said in that station of the Holy Way of the Cross when you told them: 'Let us meditate on that great miracle which Jesus performed for us before He started His passion.' I knew that it was God's will that I should make this act of great love, the Eucharist, so that you and all those who have true faith in the Lord God, who have hope in me, will no longer be orphans from God when they approach the Eucharist...' Right now I am thinking a great deal about Christ and I would like to keep on speaking about His love for us...

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD ON JULY 11, 1995. (PART TWO)**

Jesus, You are so great, You are so holy, You are so worthy of praise. You are worthy to be blessed. You are worthy to be adored! I adore Jesus in Heaven, in the Eucharist and even as He is with me on that cross. I meditate greatly on Jesus and I tell you that Jesus granted me many graces both spiritual and temporal.

I will continue to say something on that which was shown to me about the blessed and enormous country of Russia, about the many cruel events which occurred in Russia. This happened because of the representatives (heads) of states who do not have their life united with God but their sole intention is to take revenge, to win more land, to do violence. Jesus told me that in the past

this man, Stalin, killed millions of people, many millions of people and He also mentioned someone else to me.

He said: 'Pray much for those large countries where only a few people believe in the greatness of God and where they do not have the liberty to spread, for the love of God, the good news or they would be condemned, condemned to death, they martyrize them. In Germany, in your time, there was that war between the English and the Germans (*Second World War*). In the past even the Chinese did not allow any person to praise the glory of God for they tortured him, they killed him, etc. This situation still prevails today.' In fact in a vision I saw someone, I don't know whether he was a priest or a layman who was pressing the Eucharist to his bosom as he was on his way to give Holy Communion to someone else. I saw them capturing him, putting him on a bonfire and burning him and all that he was carrying, alas! May the Lord be blessed! How much I pitied him. There occurred so many dreadful things which violated the will of God and of the Lord Jesus. Unfortunately, they still occur. I have also told you about the great massacres which took place in Russia.

Jesus said to me: "When God, My Father, created the world it was so perfect, it was so beautiful. He created man in a paradise on earth but then sin appeared, death appeared." The world went from bad to worse and it still has to suffer because Jesus told me: "Pray much and urge others to pray, urge even those who come from abroad... Tell them never to stop praising all that the Lord God did for you, all that I did when I came on earth to suffer in order to save your souls. I am now performing many things from all the tabernacles of the world even those which are hidden because in certain places I am secretly kept in a tabernacle. If they get to know about it, they would ill-treat and kill all those who make use of these spiritual things. These things took place in the beginning, they took place at a certain time and still happen in this holy and blessed day in which you are still alive.

My daughter, I know that you are suffering terribly. You suffer even when people come to visit you. You suffer while you wait for them and because you cannot speak their language. Notwithstanding, you want to make them believe, you want to give them life, the true life of the gospel. But they respect your simplicity because you speak with a clean tongue, with a pure heart, with simplicity. This time that Russian did not come alone but he brought another man with him because when the former told him: "Do you want that we go to Malta?", the other answered: "If you go I will come with you." And he came and saw the seriousness of your heart from which is issuing much love towards God, towards Myself, towards your belief and towards all that you gave them when you told them: 'I wish I could come to Russia with you to praise the Lord, to speak about the gospel, to show the Russians the love towards the Eucharist.'

Jesus told me: "They did not understand what you told them, someone else explained something to them. These people who came to your house, who stepped on the doorstep of your poor house have gained much, they have received much merit. They came out much better than they entered. Do not worry, don't say: 'These called at my house to frustrate me, how much they worried me, I had so much work to do.' It is true that you had much to do and it is true that you were ill and that you are still ill, but so many things are coming forth of this house through this woman. You are half dead and half

alive but from you are issuing all the things willed by God, by Myself and that which is brought to you by My dear Mother and your mother who is the Blessed Virgin. She performed so many wonderful things with you. And now I promise you that in the time which you have left on earth, I will be much with you, I will give you My help, I will greatly help you and if people come to your house from such distant lands, do not lose heart. I promise that I will be with you and someone will come to translate for you what is said."

However, I tell you that I do not heed anyone, I do not heed anything. What matters is that I fulfil my duties as an ailing woman. I am handicapped but it pleased the Lord to make use of the illnesses and the nothingness of Guza.

I greatly thank the Lord God of Hosts for all that He is doing for me. I thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit for all that the Holy Spirit is performing for me by giving me these words...

I have just learned that notwithstanding my nothingness, I have filled the people who came to my house on Monday with the teachings of God and of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. At one time I told them: "I wish I start praising and applauding the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist for the great faith which the Lord is arousing in me, for the intellect and for all these gifts He is giving me. I do not deserve this." I told them: "I believe in the teachings which the Lord Jesus is giving me. I believe in the Spirit of the Lord God. I believe in the Lord Jesus and in the Holy Spirit who is helping me with so many great things. I believe in all that Our Lady of Life, the living and holy spirit of the Blessed Virgin, is doing for me. I cannot say anything which is lovelier and greater than that which was given to me by the Virgin Mary along the years. The Blessed Virgin showed me many beautiful things in visions, in contacts. I cannot express myself about the Virgin Mary, you know! Yesterday, Tuesday 11th July, I saw the Blessed Virgin. It was late at night because I was still speaking about the people who visited me and on all the mischief which the devil had done to me because I had recorded a cassette and he ruined it for me.

But the Lord Jesus told me: "The devil did this because that cassette was going to be of great benefit to you but do not lose heart, start another one, spend some time on it. I will help you. I know that your heart is broken and that you are troubled and sad about that cassette but I tell you: have courage and start another one, do a little at least."

Now I will say something from that which is being referred to me by the Blessed Virgin. The Blessed Virgin is the great Queen of Heaven and earth. The Holy Mother is truly a Queen. Yesterday, 11th July she permitted that I see her as a Queen, a holy Queen, an immaculate Queen. I cannot explain the splendour I saw in the Virgin Mary.

At first I said: "This must be Our Lady of Mount Carmel because her feast is near." But I couldn't say that she was appearing under the title of Mount Carmel because she was holding the divine Jesus in her arms, just as I saw her under the title of Our Lady of Consecration. I saw the Blessed Virgin wearing a dress as white as snow, she wore an immensely beautiful mantle. I cannot explain the beauty of the Virgin Mary and of the child Jesus whom she was holding in her arms. The divine child was about three or four years old. The things she is showing me are similar to those when I saw her as Our Lady of Consecration. I saw the child Jesus like this on her arms, she was holding Him with both hands and He was wearing a splendid white dress. I also saw

movements on the child Jesus while He was in the Blessed Virgin's embrace. She said: "Never say that those people who came from distant lands to visit you came for nothing. I tell you that they took many spiritual things from you, they even benefited from your example, from the way you live. Besides, you had something which you gave them and you were greatly worried. Do not worry because I myself can give you of those things."

I tell you that they were nothing special. To one I gave a crucifix and to the other I gave a rosarybeads with which I used to say the Rosary. I also gave them some lovely pictures of the Blessed Virgin. The Virgin Mary continued to tell me: "Guza, today I called you Guza. My child do not worry about that act which the cruel devil did to you, when he entered your recorder and destroyed your cassette. You always accepted the things I gave you as I gave them to you and as they were given to me by the Lord God of Hosts in Heaven so that I bring them to you in this message. Now they are being given to you by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist because you greatly love the Eucharist. You receive the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist with such affection and you desire that everyone acts likewise. However, others do not have the same belief and the same faith with which God embellished you. You embraced and utilised this faith. You wanted to make a big treasure in Heaven and to pass it on to others.

Do not worry about the fact that there are many people who are jealous of you. There are even priests who envy you and that is why you are managing this message nearly by yourself. It is a great grace that you are handling this message alone. There are some people who help you, some help you heartily and others less heartily but your greatest help comes from Heaven. Do not worry when next Friday you shall attend that penitentiary prayer meeting. Praise the Lord God as much as you can, praise much the Lord Jesus as you are doing and use me with prudence. The Holy Spirit shall be with you, He will enlighten you and give you His gifts. Offer that penitentiary meeting which I told you to organise for the needs of your country, Malta, and offer it for the needs of the whole world, for those dark hidden places where they are killing their brethren. Pray for these people. These people are not doing God's will. Do not worry about the fact that you still do not have any help from the Church Authorities even though this help should already have been given to you. I, myself, am acting as the Church Authority."

Our Lady of Life spoke these words to me yesterday, Tuesday. I cannot explain how lovely I saw her. You can never take hold of a statue or a holy picture of the Blessed Virgin and think that it resembles her because the Virgin Mary is holy. Besides having her divine body, the Blessed Virgin has many divine things, spiritual things. The fact that she brought the Lord Jesus into the world is already enough. Therefore, be compassionate with me because I cannot explain how beautiful and great the Blessed Virgin is.

We should greatly prepare ourselves for that day of penance. I wish that many representatives (heads) of states would attend, but not even the representatives (leaders) of Malta will attend because they are all ignoring this message. It does not matter because my courage is being given to me by Heaven. No one can take away my courage because Heaven is greatly encouraging me... I conclude by saying that I have no words to express my thanks to Heaven. I thank the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit together with Our Lady of Life...



## **ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN JULY 1995**

My dear brothers and sisters,

Our Lady of Life told me that in China forty five thousand martyrs had been killed, amongst them there were Bishops, priests, Monsignors, nuns and people who wanted to live their life according to the will of God. During the night between Thursday and Friday, 6th July, I came to know that a great earthquake had taken place in China and it left thousands of dead people. There were other places where buildings collapsed and many people were buried underneath. I managed to see part of their funeral, but I tell you that I do not know what I saw. I started praying to the Lord God so that God Almighty would cast His look upon the enormous country of China.

Besides, I also learnt that during this night, numerous thousands of people were to abort many innocent souls who were not yet aware of the calvary of the world. Alas, they were killed just as when Herod ordered the seizing of those innocent children from the hands of their mothers in order to kill them. But since the time of Herod, how many innocent babies were killed by abortion! They think that no one knows about them, but these are all counted before almighty God. The Lord God knows about them, He knows who their mother and their father were. He knows who killed such children in the past and who is killing them in the present times.

My dear brothers and sisters, we are in the worst time because the world cannot find peace, relief of the heart. There is nothing but hatred, envy, strife, wars, massacres of many innocent people in all the corners of the world. Right now I am hearing someone telling me: "Even you are passing through much trouble and strife. Why are the three authorities of the world causing you so much trouble and strife?" This happens because of envy, because of bitter injustice. Whenever I receive the Eucharist I always promise the Lord Jesus that I want to pass through the roads of injustice which He underwent when He was on earth, the hatred and the envy which the leaders of the temple of Jerusalem felt for Him. Some people have placed me under obedience. I obey, I obey blindly.

Our Lady of Life had told me in the past and some time ago it was also revealed to me by the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist who told me: "Nobody can harm you. They can only make you suffer terribly, both in your soul and in your body. As for the rest no one can do you anything with the hatred, injustices and the envy they feel for you. My daughter, I tell you that God used you and He benefited much from your poverty, from your nothingness as you say, because the Lord chooses whom He wants and whom He pleases. God adorns the person who is called stupid and ignorant with talents, God adorns him with many great spiritual talents, talents that come from the heart, a pure heart. The heart is drawn towards its own sufferings so that it offers everything to God the Father Almighty in atonement for the sins of everyone, especially for those who are offending you most both in your soul and in your body, for all those people who give you injustices. God from Heaven is blessing you and I am helping you through the Eucharist, before, during and after your reception of the Eucharist. I am helping you greatly so that your heart would keep

growing, it would strengthen in faith and you will continue to fulfil your duties towards God, Myself and all that was given to you by the Blessed Virgin. You have greatly spread this message about the love of God; that we should love God above everything else because God comes first and foremost.

You even speak about Me and say as clear as crystal that all adoration and glory should be given to the Lord Jesus in the Blessed Eucharist. You mentioned the Eucharist in the Holy Way of the Cross, when you said that I instituted the Eucharist before I abandoned Myself in those cruel and vandal hands, the dangerous hands of the Jews, so that I undertake the passion which was prepared for me by My Father, in order to suffer for every created being, for every cruel, harsh, heartless and merciless person. My daughter, this is also happening in this holy and blessed day by wars and massacres whereby innocent people are killed at random. That is why I told you that up there (at Girgenti) I want penance, the greatest penance. Make penance for the hatred, for the lack of faith, for the lack of love you feel in your country towards one other."

Even in Malta there are violent people, people without faith, people who do not believe in God and people who are denying God. Jesus of the Eucharist is suffering so much. Yesterday some people came to my home and told me: "We came to speak to you both spiritually and materially." We recited the rosary and someone told me that they had not said the rosary for about thirteen years. I told them: "Today we have said it, see that you say at least five meditated mysteries of the rosary. Preferably say the sorrowful mysteries so that you meditate on how much Christ suffered for us when He was on earth." Someone told me that he would meditate them as we did when we said them together. They said: "The fact that today we came to your house and you gave us these directions both spiritual and temporal was not a grace but a miracle." I even counsel the people who visit me about their bodies and tell them: "Take good care of the holy purity which the Lord God gave us." Friends, we should take good care of purity because it leads us to Heaven. If we use it badly, if we do dishonest things, things which go against the Lord's will, God will punish the world. The sin of impurity led partially to the chastisement which took place on Sodoma and Gomorrah. That is why the Lord punished them, because of the sin against purity, the sin against holy purity.

We should proceed with our eyes wide open in our faith towards our belief, towards our God, towards Jesus in the Eucharist, towards the Holy Spirit so that He continues to increase our faith, He continues to increase our love towards the Blessed Virgin so that the kind Virgin Mary will always keep us firm and full of faith and we will never smear ourselves with the things with which the world is being smudged, that is, with the sin of indecency.

The Blessed Virgin greatly advises me to preach about this ugly vice, that is, the vice of impurity. She told me: "I loved holy purity so much when I was in the world! The first time that I saw the angel who came to tell me that I was to become the mother of God, even though I knew that everything was coming from the Lord God, yet I did not desire to stain my purity and so it was."

Friends, both Maltese and foreigners, I urge you to be very attentive to this message of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I have just mentioned the Chinese martyrs of the past. I tell you that there are martyrs even in a nearer time, you know, because their representatives (leaders) tell them: "You cannot have more than one child, kill the others, either before or after." These acts of darkness

took place even in Russia and in Japan. I know all about these things because Our Lady of Life, the Blessed Virgin reported them to me. I know about all the darkness there was against holy purity, against the Blessed Virgin, against the Lord God and against the Lord Jesus. Wherever these evil things occurred, that is, the killing of people, hatred, cruelty of infamous and violent people, the Blessed Virgin used to tell me all about them and she still tells me about them up to this blessed and holy day.

This week, in a vision, the Virgin Mary showed me many people with weapons in their hands who were being killed and many of the corpses were being thrown here and there. I will not speak further. Let us watch and pray so that we will not fall into temptation. Let us think about God, about our souls, because, friends, we do not know when we shall die, we do not know when our sister death will lead us before God. We are living in the worst times. Even in our country we are in the worst time. God forbid, something crops up amongst us and the heads of some become excited, because not only would we become violent and cruel as the people who live in foreign lands, but we might be worse.

That is why I told you that we should pray and make sacrifices for Malta, for the whole world and for these representatives (leaders) of states whose heart has completely become one of iron for their brethren...

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995**

In this silence, in the tranquillity of this precious, holy and great night, I had no intention of recording anything on cassette, but I promised Our Lady of Life that if she helped me I would do something, otherwise I won't.

On Thursday 16th August, I was so much under the cross that I could not go together with my brothers and sisters and my companions of the Committee and of the Movement, to say the rosary near the Blessed Virgin Mary who is venerated at Girgenti. However, I prayed with my brothers and sisters from my home. I started at 7.30p.m. and continued up to 8.30p.m., but then I felt such melancholy, I felt things which pertain to death. I brought to mind that I was about to meet the divine, holy and almighty God and the Sacred Heart of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist. I told the Blessed Virgin: "Holy Mother, dear Holy Mother, give me some comfort because so many sorrowful thoughts are passing through my mind." Sorrowful, not because I was afraid that I had to appear before God almighty but because everyone has his own anguish, his own misery and his own weaknesses.

Then at 8.30, I had other things. I had many beautiful things and I also had ugly things from those which are occurring in the world. I learnt that a flood was to take place and that many people would die. I saw many things about which I have no knowledge. The Blessed Virgin is greatly grieved by the things which are recklessly performed against holy purity. They are performed by everyone, you know! Women in one way and men in another. When the Blessed Virgin was on earth she greatly treasured her holy purity! The Blessed Virgin was consecrated to the Lord from the very beginning.

I continue to say that the Blessed Virgin is greatly grieved by these violent persons, terrorists, cruel people, people whose heart is made of steel. This is true both with regards to the representatives (leaders) of states and even heads of families who destroy that which was given to them by God because it is not desired. These people do not know God in all His greatness. They say that they do not know God. They say that it is not true that the Lord Jesus undertook the passion for their sakes.

Our Lady of Life told me: "There are people who do not know that Jesus came into the world, that He undertook the passion, suffered and died. He suffered the passion in order to close the door of hell and open the door of Heaven for those who live well. There are many people in the world who still do not know about these things. They do not show me the respect they should as the Mother of God, rather they give me a very ugly name."

I tell you that the Blessed Virgin told me that something is to occur somewhere: a flood and wars. She said: "Pray for the needs of sinners so that at the hour of their death they would resign themselves with God and would not say that they do not know God and that they do not know me. With all my heart and with all my love I pray to God almighty for them and I pray for the needs of the dying. Pray much, offer your sufferings, offer your great afflictions, offer them heartily as you are already doing. However, you must strengthen your health as best as you can. God is with you. I will be much with you, but you must take care of that little energy and strength you have left." I told the Blessed Virgin: "Blessed Mother, you are my mother, you are my sister, you know how much I suffer. The fact that I have to expose my body is very annoying to me, it makes me shy." I told the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist: "Lord Jesus, if I am to remain for some other time in the world help me, show me some of Your mercy and give me some of Your consolation. Give me some strength because as my doctor I am using the Lord, You and the Blessed Virgin."

You know that the Lord God has opened the rainy season in Malta. He did so on the feast of the Blessed Virgin, on the Assumption and as from then I am praying much more to the Virgin Mary and telling her: "If the Lord is about to send rain over Malta, let Him give us only the amount we need. Let Him send the rest over Filfla (a small uninhabited island) or over the cliffs at Dingli." We too are worrying the Lord, you know! We trouble Him along with the others with fighting, reckless killing, theft, hatred, evil things performed by sects, youngsters who take drugs, others who open doors and tie people up in order to steal, to kill, etc. This is not right, you know!

The Blessed Virgin told me many things. She said: "Good Heavens, how has Malta transformed itself! Malta has become similar to other countries. It is not correct that some say that good is hidden. There is much evil, not just a little."

I am not going to tell you, not because I do not have knowledge in these things, but not to disgust myself. However, Our Lady of Life told me: "My daughter, they are inventing so many things which are against the will of God. God does not want these things. God created everything pure, as clear as crystal. God feels grieved by these things because there are some *clever* people who proclaim science and these are inventing things of the devil. These things oppose God's will. Pray much to God Almighty so that there won't be persons who have recourse to these evil deeds." The Blessed Virgin told me: "Pray for

them," because I feel disgusted if I were to speak to you about a certain science.

Let us watch and pray so that we will not sin, let us be vigilant and look after our souls because we do not know the hour and the seconds when we shall appear before the Lord Jesus who judges us in good and in evil. Let us fervently ask Him that everyone would have abundant trust, hope and faith in God, so that these sinners, these representatives (leaders) of states would make a good death.

Alas, let us pray and be vigilant so that we will not fall into temptation. Our Lady of Life told me: "In the past Malta kept itself slightly aloof and had nothing to do with the circumstances that existed beyond your shores, but now, it is becoming in everything like other countries: abortion, sects, hatred..."

## **ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995**

My dear brothers and sisters,

Let us ask the divine power of the Lord God to have mercy on sinners, to have mercy on the sick in all their hardships. Do not think that I ask these things because I deserve something, what is deserving is that we praise the power of the Lord God, the power of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who is in all the tabernacles of the world, to take care of the sinners who have recourse to Him, to take care of the sick, both those who are spiritually sick, that is in their soul and even those who are physically sick. He is even there to use His power on the unrighteous, on those people who are not of good will and even on those people who on Sunday 27th August performed that evil, base and vandal act on the blessed, holy and beloved statue of Our Mother Mary at Girgenti. To the person whom Our Lady of Life permitted that I see smearing dirt on her statue I say: "Alas! That dirt is upon you. Pray to the power of the Lord Jesus and of the Holy Spirit and thank them for the grace They have given you in that you did not remain stuck to that statue, so that you will be forgiven for that vile sin which you have performed on my mother and your mother who is the Blessed Virgin."

When I speak about the Virgin Mary the Holy Spirit strengthens me with love. I tell Him: "Holy Spirit, strengthen me with faith because right now the devil is persecuting me so that I do not deliver this message with love, with the power of Almighty God."

The Holy Spirit helps me so much, He gives me such a strong faith! The power of the Holy Spirit which I feel within me is very great and even you should feel this force, that flame of fire and of love which the Third Person of the Holy Trinity who is the Holy Spirit has within Himself.

Now I shall speak to you about the great love which the Blessed Virgin has towards mankind. The love of the Virgin Mary is very great and powerful and she presents it before the power of the Eternal Father, before the power of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, she reveals it with love to the Holy Spirit, so that where necessary He strengthens our faith and gives us great hope in God and thus we would not remain indifferent in our love towards the Lord.

We should pray much to the power and the light of the Lord God, to the power and the light of the Lord Jesus, both in the glory of Heaven and even in the tabernacle and to the power and the flaming love of the Holy Spirit. Then, what should we say about the divine power which fills the Blessed Virgin! The Lord God filled her with this power before the Lord Jesus was conceived within her. The Blessed Virgin has great love for God and I tell you that she has great love for humanity. We should dearly love the Virgin Mary and we should thank her for the great gift she has given us, that is, by bringing forth the Lord Jesus who underwent the passion and died such a cruel death when He was on earth. Why did He undertake this passion? To open the beautiful and narrow doors of Heaven for us. Let us seek these beautiful and narrow doors of Heaven, you know, and not the ugly, black and very wide doors of hell. We should keep ourselves very distant from them. With all kindness I tell you that we should keep away from the broad and dark doors of hell.

Let us be true friends of Heaven as the Lord God and the Lord Jesus want us to be, as the strong love of the Holy Spirit, when He comes to give us all those things both in our heart and in our soul likewise wants us to be. So long as we are still alive in this world, in this valley of tears as we say in the Hail Holy Queen, the Lord God the Father, together with His Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit can give us the forgiveness of our sins and the strength of faith. We should fill our soul with abundant faith towards the love which God the Father and the Lord Jesus in Heaven and in the tabernacles of the world, truly love us. We should, with all respect, love the holy and blessed Virgin, Our Lady.

I tell her: "Dear Virgin Mary, you are my mother, you are doing so many things for me! You are my sister, you are helping me so much!" That is what you should tell the Blessed Virgin because by her prayers she is of great mercy for us before the Eternal Father. It is not correct that some people come to my home and say that they do not know how to say the rosary. It is shameful that there are people in Malta who do not know how to say the rosary and therefore do not meditate on the glorious, joyful and sorrowful mysteries. In the latter, we meditate on the sufferings Christ underwent along the road of Calvary. Christ suffered continually when He was on earth. He was sought to be killed even when He was young. Jesus came into the world to bring peace and love but the world is very cruel.

The Lord God the Father created a very beautiful world, without fault, without sin, but man, alas, man is very cunning because of the malice which is given to him by the devil. When we follow the spirit of darkness, the devil, humanity will be very evil. We have much for which to pray to God the Father, together with His Son Jesus, the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Virgin and Heaven to have mercy on the world, to have mercy on sinners, to give great help to the dying so that in their hearts they see the power and the divine and omnipotent love of God our Father, the power and divine love we should feel towards the Lord Jesus who is with us in the tabernacles. We should feel strength and divine love towards the Holy Spirit who fills us with the love of God, with hope and with courage, so that we do not approach things which stain our soul, which smear our heart with sin. We should greatly strengthen our heart with love towards the Third Person of the Holy Trinity who is the Holy Spirit, together with that powerful, holy and beloved woman who is the Blessed Virgin.

There are many who love the Blessed Virgin, you know! Do not think that because they say: "We do not know God almighty and we do not approach Jesus in the Eucharist," together with sinning against the Holy Spirit, then there is no love towards them, you know! There is great love towards the Lord God and towards the Lord Jesus in Heaven. Even on earth there is an immense love towards our beloved Jesus of the Eucharist. We should greatly respect the Third Person of the Holy Trinity, because, speaking for myself, I say that He has filled me with love towards Heaven, towards all in Heaven.

Let us ask God to deliver us from these impure spirits of the devil, these spirits of satan. Let us fervently ask the Lord God, the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit together with Our Lady of Life to keep us distant from these impure spirits of the devil, from the darkness that there is amongst us, especially in Malta where he is rousing a war against the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity. He envies us and wants to darken our soul to take us with him in the ugly places of hell. The devil is performing so many ugly offences in all the world! It is true that in Medjugorje, I refer to this place because I do not know how to pronounce the actual word (Bosnia), there were many who were attached to this ugly monster, the devil. Alas, this disgusting monster is taking many people with him in the burning torments of hell.

Beloved Lord God of Hosts, beloved Lord Jesus, Holy Spirit, gentle Blessed Virgin, together with the choirs of angels, the hosts of cherubins and seraphins and all the saints in Heaven and earth, have mercy on the world. We have some saints in the world, you know! A few, we only have a few saints left. I can tell you who they are but I won't because I want to keep these secrets in my heart.

I tell you that there are only a few saints. I was going to say about nine, but there are fewer than nine saints in the world. As I said, I want to hold back the secrets which the Blessed Virgin gave me in the past. Once I spoke to the Bishop and told him: "My dear brother, I have my own secrets just as you have and certain things I cannot say them."

But I tell you on this audio cassette that I would like to bestow the great and divine power of the love of God on all the sick in Malta, both on those who are physically ill like me, poor souls, and on all mankind... May the Blessed Trinity be blessed. Our Lady of Consecration lead us to our salvation.

Guza Mifsud

## **ANOTHER MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN AUGUST 1995**

I do not know whether today it is the last day of the month of August because I do not have a calendar before me. I have a great secret about the Eucharist which I cannot disclose to anyone on earth. Then, perhaps one would get to know about this great secret concerning the beloved Jesus and the power of the Eucharist after I die.

I tell you that for the last one and a half months I have been very ill. Last Sunday I went up to Girgenti in agony. Those who saw me know that I went up there in agony because as soon as they told me about that vandal act which was performed on the beloved Virgin Mary at Girgenti, it was as if someone

shot me first in my heart and then in my feet. I cannot make a step because I feel worn out. I have not spoken to my doctor as from September of last year. Now he was coming but incidentally even he fell ill. Blessed be the Lord because every morning I call Him and tell Him: "Lord God, Lord Jesus, if You want me to live through this day give me some of the things You have in Heaven." And so it was during this month and a half or two months because I tell you that I am praying much for Malta, for the sick people we have in Malta, people who are physically sick like me, poor souls. My illnesses cannot be cured. But I have always said: "Praised be God, blessed be God." My health is very weak because I have many fractured bones and in my stomach I have a flower, I offer this flower to the Lord. I offer this flower for the needs of those people who are without God, I offer it for the needs of sinners, for the needs of those who do not love God almighty, who do not love Jesus.

What I am calling a flower is in fact a stomach ulcer. The Lord has greatly helped me in my agony in all the time He has afforded me. I spent half of this time ill. Our Lady of Life said: "During the time which went by, I told you that I will be with you and that you will feel my help." I truly felt the Virgin Mary. I felt her deeds, I felt her acts of mercy which she presented before God the Father who is in Heaven so that He gives me some help in order to move about in this poor house with so much dragging of my feet, of my eyes, my heart and every part of my body because I must say that I suffer from something else which I am not going to mention since I feel embarrassed and to be able to say heartily and with all my strength all that is being referred to me by the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist and by the Blessed Virgin. I am ill in every part of my body. Now I tell you, let the Lord God, the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit, the Virgin Mary and all Heaven be praised. May They be praised for ever.

Love of my heart, Jesus of the Eucharist, what are you going to tell me today now that I have received this holy and blessed Communion? Dear Jesus, what are You going to show me? What are You going to tell me? Right now I am feeling great consolation both in my soul and in my heart where You have entered. Jesus in the Eucharist gives me much comfort and consolation at the time of Holy Communion, at the time when I receive the Eucharist. Then it may be during the day and even at night that I meditate on the great love of Jesus, on how much the Lord Jesus did for me, as He says: "to prepare a place for you in Heaven. Be much more of a teacher to others, inform them more about the love of My heart in the Eucharist."

Now, Lord Jesus, I am going to apologise because nothingness is worth more than myself. How can I teach if You do not help me, if You do not guide me? However, Jesus is telling me: "I have always guided you and I will keep doing so. You bestow everything with all your heart, if possible you even give up the little strength which you have left. I will continue to help you so that you keep yielding everything. For My love, you are granting the little power and strength you have in order to say what you feel when you receive Me in the Eucharist, to say about the great treasure of graces you receive from Me and the help which My dear mother who is also your mother, the Blessed Virgin, is giving you."

Jesus, I desire that I love You more and more every day and that I compel others to love You. Jesus told me: "Compel others to love Me, to love Me with respect, to love Me with zeal, to love Me with faith because unfortunately faith in Malta is decreasing seriously, faith is diminishing in all the world. Let



Me tell you something about the purgatory which the world is going through in these times which are so ugly, times of darkness, times of merciless wars which bring about massacres wherever they are waging. There is no mercy neither with the young nor with people of good will. I don't want people of bad will to make an unpleasant death since due to their evil, due to hatred, due to their own violence, they are being dragged to the abyss of hell by the spirit of darkness."

Besides saying that which I heard from the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist, I will now say something myself. What are wars bringing about? Things which violate the will of God, that is, missiles, mines, amassing people and killing them recklessly. As I could understand from what the Lord Jesus told me, they amass people and massacre them, they shoot at them. This is similar to what happened in the past, you know, as was performed by Mussolini, Hitler and that other, of Russia, I have forgotten his name. Alas, that is what these used to do. They used to gather crowds of people, load them on cars which appeared to be falling into pieces and put them in large open spaces. All cried and wept in order to free themselves from that fate but no one succeeded because they murdered them, they killed them, they shot at them randomly. Even nowadays, precisely today, a day or night of the year 1995, that is what is happening in Medjugorje (Bosnia). I don't know how to pronounce the other word. That is all I will tell you, I will not say what day or night it is because this is a very dear time to me and it would have been better had I continued spending it in the love of the Lord Jesus rather than in these things. However, I told you what I feel during Holy Communion, during those times when I have the beloved Jesus of the Eucharist with me. I feel like skipping time in order to meet Jesus in the Host as soon as possible. When I have Him, I lack nothing and I don't grumble about my illnesses or about anything else, neither about my health nor about my age because I am a mature being. It has pleased the Lord God, the Lord Jesus, the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Virgin and all in Heaven to give me a long life. I did not deserve to be so old when one considers all my illnesses. I tell you that next January, I will be seventy three years old, but I must say that I don't even know whether I shall still be alive during the next few seconds much more up to the 27th January 1996. Time is not mine, it belongs to the divine power of God, the divine power of Jesus, of the Holy Spirit together with the beloved Virgin Mary.

However, the Blessed Virgin herself has often told me that: "You are undergoing a great calvary of illnesses." This was even said to me by the beloved Jesus. I have often heard Him telling me these things in the Eucharist but He also told me: "Even the world is going through a great calvary. It is passing through this calvary because that is what it deserves as a result of sin since it is not consulting the immense love of the Lord God and My great love. I loved humanity so much that I suffered a very cruel passion and a terrible death on the cross. My beloved Mother Mary who is the Blessed Virgin suffered as much as I did during the passion and besides my cross because everything took place before her eyes."

About the calvary which the world is going through, I heard Jesus telling me that: "All is the result of sin. Man has become arrogant, he is opposing the will of almighty God, he is opposing My love. I have loved man so much and I still love him. I am present in all the tabernacles of the world waiting for sinners, for very distant souls, for brutal representatives of states who are so violent, who do not think about the love of the Eternal Father who is in Heaven

and they do not think about My love. I am now in Heaven in the glory of the Eternal Father but I am also present in the rich and poor tabernacles of the whole world. I await sinners, I await slaves, the condemned, those who are violent, those who resist putting evil aside so that the Lord God would forgive their sins and they be converted. That is why I am present in all the tabernacles of the world. If possible, spread this message which is a continuation of that given to you by My Mother Mary, not only in your country but do your utmost to spread it around the world.

In the past you consecrated many homes to My dear Mother and to Myself and likewise I desire that the whole world be consecrated under the protection of the Lord God, My Father, who is reigning in Heaven, and under My protection and the protection of My Mother. That is, I desire that the whole world be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary."

We need these two Divine Persons to reign over the world, to reign over the towns of the whole world, over the villages of Malta and Gozo and world-wide. My friends, this is what the Lord Jesus wants. That is what I used to do in the past. I used to consecrate families to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I have nearly consecrated the whole of Siggiewi and even other places where I used to make such consecrations. This task was upon me and it still is. In the morning I tell the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist: "Jesus of the Eucharist, make all the homes in Malta and Gozo open up their doors so that this act of Consecration towards You and Your Mother is performed. May there be more virtuous and perfect priests so that we would not have priests who are not in conformity with the Heart of Jesus."

There are many priests who do not act in accordance with the Heart of Jesus and the will of God the Eternal Father. I won't speak further so that they would not say that I am speaking against priests, neither Maltese nor foreign priests. But there are many, many priests who are not in conformity with the heart of God. Even in Malta we have priests who do not behave as they should. I know some things however, I am going to retain this secret just as I retain the other things I have in my heart and in my soul. May we have many holy Maltese priests, like those we had in the past. Amongst these, I shall mention Rev. Fr. George Preca, Monsignor Salvatore Grima and Rev. Fr. George Mercieca.

I tell you that today I am living without a priest. Why? Because they do not agree with me. I agree with everyone but they do not agree with me, therefore, since they do not agree with me some of them even speak against me. Instead of speaking against them, I pray for them to the Lord Jesus so that He changes their unfavourable opinion. They are harbouring hatred just like any other person. If they hate me they might hate others. This is not correct, God does not want these things. If we are sitting at the same table and we do not agree, should we therefore point our finger at each other? It is not right that a priest speaks against Guza because he does not agree with her, because they say that what was said to me by the Blessed Virgin is not true! What does this mean? How dare you say this? Do you give orders to the Lord God? Do you tell the Lord God what He should do? Do you command Our Lady of Life? When Jesus was on earth He spent His time with poor people, they were unschooled people like me. I said this to the Blessed Virgin from the very start. I told her: "Holy Mother, I am not good at anything, I am poor, unschooled." She replied: "Do not say these things because I will help you and

up to the end of your life I will be with you and give you my help. Even the blessed God will help you."

He is truly helping me and He is helping me greatly in this message which was begun and continued by the Blessed Virgin. Now, it is also being continued by the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist who is granting me many gifts and spiritual things. Through some visions, He also shows me hideous acts which occur in the world. When I have a contact and I see something, when I have a vision, I say: "How great is God, how blessed is God, how does He tolerate us with all this fighting, this trouble, these evil acts against holy purity..."

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN SEPTEMBER 1995**

Dear brothers and sisters,

The devil is very cruel, he is very wicked, he has so much darkness. He is so grieved that the Lord God threw him out of the kingdom of Heaven after sinning against almighty God. He is so jealous. He greatly envied the Blessed Virgin. He envied her from the beginning and did not desire that she reigns in the world and that she brings forth the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, even though, Jesus suffered much by the passion He endured in order to open the gates of Heaven for us.

The Blessed Virgin told me: "Take everything patiently. Take everything calmly. Suffer your illnesses in peace. Offer them as you are doing for the needs of those who do not believe in God, who do not believe in Jesus of the Eucharist, who do not believe in me and as you are well aware, they say dark things about me and about Heaven and about Jesus of the Eucharist. Do not feel confused by the pain you are suffering. It is similar to what you endured during the long years of your illnesses and during your work in this message which caused you much pain. Be brave and encourage those who help you. Tell them not to worry when they are troubled and that they should offer everything for your same purpose, for the needs of sinners, for the needs of the dying, for the needs of those people who are being ill treated, for the needs of those parents who are aborting their babies. This is not right because Christ died on the cross for everyone. He brought light into the world for every person but these parents do not even allow these innocent children to see the light of the world. Pray much because this offence, this violence on innocent souls is being committed everywhere."

She said: "These who acclaim science invent certain things which are not desired by God. There are many things which are destroying peace in the world. God has created everything perfect. God has created everything pure. My daughter, God has created everything perfect, the Lord did everything good. When He created the world everything was perfect, but then who ruined this perfection? Mankind, because one person envies the other, a war breaks out in one place while another war starts somewhere else in order to take what belongs to others. Secondly, money, the desire and excessive greed for money and thirdly love which should not be insincere love." Let us pray so that those who unite themselves in marriage would have sincere love between them and

not after some time they start quarrelling, they start saying that they want to separate.

She said: "There is much trouble. This trouble exists in Malta as well and it is abundant." I told her: "I know, Holy Mother." Poor souls, they come and visit me. Previously they send me letters telling me that they want to come to speak to me and I tell them: "Pray and have courage. Do not keep on living with this hatred, one sleeps here and the other sleeps there." I give them much advice.

I want to do my utmost to thank the Lord God enormously for the great grace He is giving me right now. I won't tell you at what time and how, but I want to thank Him for this great grace because at the moment I am feeling the help of the Holy Spirit together with that of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I thank Jesus in the Eucharist, I thank the Blessed Virgin and I salute her: Hail, White Lily of the ever-peaceful and glorious Trinity! Hail, Vermilion Rose, the delight of Heaven, of whom the King of Heaven was born and by whose milk He was nourished! Feed our souls by the grace of God, by the grace of the Lord Jesus especially when we receive the Eucharist.

We should approach the Eucharist properly, you know, because at times the Lord Jesus told me that the hands which are put forward to receive the Eucharist are very dirty. With what are they dirty? With hatred, with sin against holy purity, with murder. I will mention a very distant land where a mass was celebrated. In this church carpets are laid on the floor and at the time of Holy Communion everyone goes to receive the Eucharist, but then after mass they go, well, I won't say anything else. I say: "Lord have mercy on the world and forgive us our sins. As much as possible deliver us from the purgatory we are suffering in the world, from this darkness, from this calvary of wars, of hatred and other evil things and compel us to love one another."

I will now tell you something else. As much as possible we should not stay in our homes without a statue or a holy picture of the Blessed Virgin and we should not sleep without saying the rosary. Unfortunately, some say: "We don't have time to say a decade of the rosary." This is not right! There are so many fancies in Malta! You waste so much time watching television and then you don't have time to get together with your husband and your children and say the five holy decades of the rosary! I am mentioning five, you know. Do you know how many decades Padre Pio used to say? He used to say hundreds daily but I shall not mention these things to you. We must sanctify ourselves by the rosary because perhaps, that fellow who last Sunday smeared the statue of the Blessed Virgin does not even know what the rosary is and that is why he acted as he did. If instead of pulling at the rosarybeads and detaching some beads from it, he took hold of it and said something to the Virgin Mary, perhaps he would have avoided that spiritual trouble. There is much darkness in that soul. May the Lord God, the Lord Jesus and the Virgin Mary have mercy on him and grant him the great grace of a rapid conversion. I am praying for him because as I said the Lord does not want the death of the sinner but that he lives, that he loves God, that he loves his neighbour and makes a good death.

Let us pray so that such things (conversions) would occur in Malta because there are some who do not even make the intention to be given the grace by the Lord God and the Lord Jesus to make a good death. Let us pray and be prepared and let us tell the Lord: "My God help me to receive Holy

Communion reverently. Beloved Virgin Mary, be my help to draw me towards Jesus in the Eucharist. Jesus, if today I did not have time to go to confession, give me the grace to make my confession tomorrow."

When we are about to receive Jesus we should ask Him to forgive us our sins so that, God forbid, we do not receive Him badly. We should ask Him to help us and we should say a prayer in our hearts. We should say: "Jesus in the Eucharist, forgive us, have pity on us and help us." We should ask the Blessed Virgin to grant us the favour to open ourselves to the grace of the Lord Jesus by means of that Communion. Therefore, let us ask the Lord God to bless us. Let us ask the Lord Jesus who is present in all the tabernacles of the world to bless us, to bless Maltese, Gozitan and foreign families, to restrain wars and to grant us the grace that the star of peace would appear upon us.

My dear brothers and sisters, let us strive to make that vigil of prayer a never ending vigil. We should do it in honour of the Lord God so that He is praised and loved throughout the world, in honour of the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist, in honour of the Holy Spirit so that He keeps on guiding us and in honour of the beloved Virgin Mary in atonement for that sin which was perpetrated upon her, in atonement for that evil act, for that darkness performed by that person on the statue of the Virgin Mary at Girgenti. The Blessed Virgin strongly insisted that she wants: "A vigil of prayer, not with ornaments and band music, but with great devotion towards the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity", together with Herself and all in Heaven, and that we should do all this with zeal.

This vigil of prayer should remain within us, it should remain in Malta so that the Lord God will sanctify us, the Lord Jesus will continue to help us and we will give the Blessed Virgin all the comfort she needs. She will be praised not only in Malta but throughout the world and everyone will be aware that she is the mother of the Son of God, that she is the beloved of the Lord, that the Lord bestowed His look upon her when she was on earth and that she was consecrated. The Blessed Virgin belonged to the Lord from the very beginning and the Lord truly regarded her benevolence.

I would like to make use of this vigil of prayer among the members of the Committee, among the Movement of Our Lady of Consecration, among us in Malta, both those of good will and even amongst those who are indifferent, who are distant from God, who are without God. We should ask the Holy Spirit's help so that He sanctifies us, He delivers us from the road of evil and puts us on the right path and to help us in the weaknesses of our body, both if we are ill or if we are unrighteous. Let us pray to the Holy Spirit so that by His love He helps us to become worthy children of God, children of the Blessed Virgin and we can say that Jesus Christ is truly our elder brother who is helping us so much.

Not only in our country do we need this prayer, do we need this charisma of prayer. I have toiled hard in order to spread this message of the Blessed Virgin everywhere, among representatives (heads) of states both in the past and even not in the past. I have sent letters here and there, some wrote back while others did not. I thanked the Lord for those who acknowledged my letters and I even thanked Him for those who did not reply. Notwithstanding, I prayed for them because that is what the Blessed Virgin requests. These are not trifling things, you know! The Blessed Virgin did not give us these things for us alone, without caring for others. That would not be holy. That is only performed by

egoistic people who are selfish. We should pray for those who have an excessive attraction for money, those who are greedy for the things of others. May the Blessed Virgin stand by those who have the habit of stealing so that she grants them the grace to move towards the Lord Jesus with love, by confession and Holy Communion in order to become good and refrain from their lifestyle. That is how the Blessed Virgin wants us to behave among ourselves, we should pray for each other. I pray for everyone, I must pray with much intention, with a clean mind, with the right intention in order that everyone would be in God's grace and not one here and the other there as in a broken family. They themselves tell me: "The children and I eat in one room and he eats in another." This should not take place among families. There should be love and peace among families. My mother used to wake us up with the rosary and she used to send us to bed after reciting the rosary and hearing mass. However, alas, the world has fallen into much disarray because many say that they do not know how to say the rosary or that they do not have time to say a decade of the rosary. And then, I repeat that they spend hours before that box, before their television set. Sometimes the things that are shown offend the heart of God, one sees them to please one's eyes, to please one's eyes together with the eyes of the devil.

Do you know what I say when sometimes I hear the news on the radio? I say that it's better if I am saying the next decade of the rosary or the Holy Way of the Cross or meditating about the love of God, about how much God loved us when He sent His Son Jesus into the world to prepare for us a place in Heaven, rather than spending the time to hear the news. However, may God be blessed, because sometimes everything is necessary. Nevertheless, excess is always bad...

Beloved Virgin Mary I wish that I always think about the lovely and holy speeches you gave me during my life and during the visions you granted me both in recent times and even in the past. Friends, I tell you that nothingness is worth more than myself. During the first contact I had with the Blessed Virgin, I told her about my nothingness. I said: "Holy Mother I am ignorant, what can I do?" However, she replied: "It has so pleased the Lord. Therefore obey as Jesus and I did." I will likewise tell you: who is of good will would want to undergo all the things which Jesus wants him to go through, that is, suffering, trouble and things which do not please him. Notwithstanding, when we do these things because they please God we will benefit. During all my years, I have always praised God. As far as possible I have always kept myself at peace and I did my utmost to help and to give peace to others.

I have always told those who visit me: "Strengthen yourself spiritually, be brave, strengthen your faith, take courage because God knows about you. Jesus, the beloved Jesus in the Eucharist is very pleased with you when you go to Him and you go properly." When we see Christ crucified we should meditate on His passion and death.

I just tell you that during our life we should not lose heart. Now, let us conclude by praising the Lord God and the Blessed Virgin for all that she is doing for us by her intercession so that God would have mercy on each and every one of us, both in our country of Malta and even in the whole world. Let us tell the Lord: "God the Father, mighty God, immortal God, my Jesus forgiveness and mercy for the merits of Your holy wounds... May the Holy Trinity be praised. Our Lady of Consecration lead us to our salvation."

## **A MESSAGE RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN JANUARY 1996**

God wants to perform great things for us, God loves us very much, the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist loves us enormously. We in Malta should not follow those who have denied God, who have denied the faith, those who are without faith and who are walking hand in hand with the cruel devil, who takes them in darkness, in the darkness of life because the devil envies man.

He says: "Man can gain the glory of Heaven." This is true because the Lord Jesus suffered for us. However, the devil has no such possibility and therefore he does his utmost to take people to his side. God forbid that those who are evil would proceed in their evil ways because if they would persist in mortal sin and keep sinning, then when death comes they would go to the abyss of hell.

They claim that there is no hell! Hell exists for evil people who follow the spirit of darkness. We should be careful, we should be prepared and we should pray to God almighty so that He keeps us away from the evil road of hell and places us on the good road of Heaven. Only a few still reflect about the great mercy of God, about how great God's mercy is. The Lord is grieved by these things. Let us not make Him angry for, God forbid, He might send something even in Malta because we are not better off than other countries, we imitate in everything all the countries beyond our shores.

With all my love, with all the respect I have for you I tell you not to lose heart when, God willing, you will attend the prayer meetings at Girgenti and I am not present. I am now nearing the times which would perhaps lead me to the darkness of the grave. But nothing matters. I always invoke the Lord Jesus, the Blessed Virgin and Saint Joseph so that at the hour of my death they will be by my side. That is what you should do. Let us pray much to the Lord God, to the Lord Jesus, together with the Holy Spirit, Saint Joseph, the Virgin Mary and our guardian angel. Let us pray earnestly so that, God willing, they will make us pass through the lovely road of Heaven where a place has been prepared for us.

During the last week of December I had some spiritual things..., I won't say whether they were coming from the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist or from the Blessed Virgin. I tell you that Heaven permitted that I see them. I saw extremely beautiful roses... I saw the white rose of the Blessed Virgin, then I saw a violet rose which was very beautiful, violet draws us near to death. We need not fear because everyone has to experience death, everyone has to face death whether we want to or not, whether we are bold or not, learned or not. Even scientists and those who are without science have to face death because the first time I said something from that which the Blessed Virgin had told me, even some priests said: "Why Guza? She does not have any schooling. She is unlearned!"

I tell you that I do not know anything. I have long been telling you that nothingness is worth more than myself but Our Lady of Life said that almighty God looks at the most humble and most insignificant person. I am not comparing myself to the Blessed Virgin, you know. Our Lady of Life had

infinite greatness upon her. The Lord created her so beautiful, a beautiful woman not only physically but beautiful and perfect in her soul. She was divine in bringing forth into the world the Lord Jesus because the Lord Jesus was born of her and was nourished by her during the time He lived with her.

When Jesus was on earth, whom did He choose? He chose Saint Peter, He chose fishermen... I tell you that whoever gives himself to prayer surely has God within Him. God performs wonders in him because who prays and has God's grace and has peace in his heart and loves his neighbour and prays for his neighbour, in him resides the spirit of the Lord God and of the Lord Jesus in the Eucharist. That is why I speak to you about the love of God because I see God's love in everything, in all that is happening to me. I see it in all the illnesses, in all the things and gifts with which it has pleased God to adorn me. The Holy Spirit adorns me with this faith by which I continue to speak about the love of God and about the ugliness of the devil. I should not have said or mentioned this word because all those who visit me tell me: "When you come in here you feel the presence of the Lord Jesus, the peace of the Blessed Virgin and the peace and grace of the Lord."...

I tell you that I have all the wounds of Christ. I have many of the sufferings of Christ but for this I thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. I must inform you that I have Jesus crucified at home and I tell Him: "Jesus crucified teach me to love You abundantly, teach me to suffer greatly and to find solace. Give me the means to console others, so that as far as possible I will help those who are in trouble or if there are things which make them feel sad ...

The following extract is about our Malta. Some speak against the Archbishop because he speaks for everyone's benefit. He has even told me many things for my well being and I thanked him. When we did not agree on something, we still prayed for each other. In fact do you know what he told me when I last spoke to him? He said: "Guza, have courage and be brave. Encourage those who help you because much good is taking place up there (Girgenti)."

Long ago he had told me: "Be obedient and then, God willing, when the Lord God helps us and shows us what we should do, we will do it." They even speak against the Pope because he says that there should be peace among the representatives (heads) of states.

I will say something which so far is unknown to all. There is something in the hands of almighty God, and, God forbids that He releases it because I tell you that there would be much weeping and sadness and there would occur many things which would crush our heart. If He releases it many people would die. I know about it but I am praying fervently and I ask you to pray with me so that God willing the Lord God of Hosts would retain these things and will not release them in the world. Enormous trouble, if these things occur it would be worse than a war, you know. The Lord loves us and loves us dearly but then He sees our contempt towards Him, that we do not pull at one rope, that we disobey the Ten Commandments, that we go against the church precepts, against the fourteen works of mercy, seven which concern the soul and seven which concern the body.

Starting from those which affect the soul, how much love do we feel for the Lord God and for the Lord Jesus? How do we get on with our neighbours? Do we have love and peace for them in our hearts rather than the intention of robbing them? What guts do these Maltese persons have? They rob old



people, they tie them up, kill them, and show them things against holy purity... God does not want these things and He gets angry by them... Why is there this violence? Why do these evil acts take place? Why do these things which displease the heart of God occur? These are not works of mercy. It is not a work of mercy if you enter somebody's house to rob him, to hit him, to kill him and to sin before him! As if God wants these things! Are these works of mercy? They are certainly not!

That is why we should be inclined and we should show our love towards all the sacraments, the Ten Commandments of God, the precepts of the Church and the Four Last Things, that is, death, judgement, hell or Heaven. At the end of the world purgatory will cease to exist, only four things remain. Death is certain, judgement is certain and then it is either hell or Heaven. If you have lived for the Lord God then your place is in Heaven, but if you have lived for the love of the spirit of darkness, your place is in hell. Do not say that it is not true that hell exists. We have become so clever that we say that there is no hell, that sin no longer exists. Many claim that sins have come to an end. My mother used to tell us of many things which were evil, which offended the Lord and that it was not right to practice them. Nowadays many claim that these things are no longer a sin because sins have ended! They claim that sins against holy purity are nothing, blasphemy is nothing, that we should not believe in hell or in Heaven...

Alas, how can the Lord not reward the sufferings of the saints who loved God? Why did they die as martyrs? Because they loved the Lord God with faith and by their example they have taught us. There are so many martyrs who shed their blood for the love of God and for the love of the Lord Jesus. How can we not believe that God would reward the good who worked hand in hand with the Lord God, the Lord Jesus, together with the strength and the divine faith of the Holy Spirit, together with the gentle Blessed Virgin, the angels and all the saints of Heaven! Therefore, we should take their example. Our Lady of Life instructs me to tell you that we should not look at evil so that when we are about to die, our life would please God and the Blessed Virgin would pray for us to take us to Heaven our homeland. I am telling you these things so that we prepare ourselves well.

Now I tell you that when the time comes to make that little sacrifice of leaving our village or town to attend the prayer meeting at Girgenti, in that poor church, that roofless church, we should not feel annoyed. We should say that God loves us dearly by bringing us up here, aware of what we are doing, feeling at peace, fulfilling our duties. We feel the greatest consolation by the prayers we say at Girgenti... That sacrifice is being permitted by the Lord Jesus. The Lord Jesus is with us, He is within us if we are in the love, peace and grace of God, if we accept everything patiently, with hope and heartily, if we love everyone sincerely, if we respect everyone. We should never hate anyone, we should never speak against anyone, we should greatly love those who guide us...

We should not feel sad if we hold the meeting without a priest. We should always strengthen ourselves and say: "Today no priest has come but we have the greatest priest because before our presence we have the greatest glory of God, of the beloved Jesus of the Eucharist, together with the Holy Spirit by the divine strength He gives us to pray, to go up there and make that act of beautiful prayer, those holy words. We fervently recite the rosary before the

dear and devout statue of the Virgin Mary so that she prepares us and leads us further to our salvation, she makes us happy and makes happy and contented all our brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitans, not only those of good will but even those who are evil so that, God willing, we will pray for them patiently, zealously, with courage and with hope in our hearts. We should pray for them to God Almighty, to the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and to the power of the Holy Spirit.

The Holy Spirit is gold, flames of fire emerge from this Third Person of the Holy Trinity, flames of love, true flames of love. Let us heartily have recourse to the Holy Spirit so that He strengthens our love towards God, towards the Lord Jesus and towards Himself. The Holy Spirit has special virtues of love and of faith and He has the means by which He leads us to Heaven.

That is why with all my heart I tell you, that when you need a great favour ask for the help of the Holy Spirit so that He strengthens you with the fire of His love because when Jesus ascended into Heaven He sent the Holy Spirit upon the church, or as we say upon the apostles. There, so many beautiful things occurred, because as you know, the apostles could then preach in many tongues and everyone could understand what they were saying about the love of God.

How much should we appreciate this Third Person of the Holy Trinity. We should ask Him to inflame our heart and to keep us always in love, in peace, and always trusting in Heaven. We should ask Him to give us complete trust in God in the sense that God is keeping us alive, that He is nourishing us, that God is performing great things for us and for our families, for all the people of our islands, Malta and Gozo, and of the whole world.

Let us pray for those places ravaged by wars, by trouble and hatred. They say that they are about to unite in peace and then they start fighting and killing people once more. Let us pray for them, let us show the extent of our love for our neighbour, that is, let us pray to the heart of God so that God would take care of them and unite them in His love and not in this darkness... They recklessly pass by with cannons exploding cars and killing all those people, making massacres of many innocent people... We should do our utmost to make acts of penance for them and offer the rosary, Holy Communion and Sunday Mass for their sakes...

I desire to go through all that is willed for me by almighty God. I am happy with everything, I am ill but I am happy that I am ill... I tell you that so much time is being wasted. Some time ago I saw millions of people wasting hours of their time on a football match. I will mention once more the things of revelry, of offensive circumstances, which do not please God. So much time is wasted on these things and then we do not find time to go to church once a week? On the contrary, those who claim that they are clever, that they are people of science, serious people, people of profound knowledge declare: "By the science we now have, do we still need the Lord God?"

Brothers and sisters, let us not waste ourselves on these things so that, God forbid, the Lord God would not punish us by some great chastisement. The Lord God loves us dearly but then when we make His heart suffer we should be very careful. That is what I shall tell you. Therefore let us always be prepared, let us pray and let us not waste time on empty and vain things. Let us not be attracted by the things of the world. Money is there for our needs. We should not become obsessed by money, business, stealing, robbing others even

through trade. These things occur against God's will. This is not right. We should be careful in everything and we should find time to spend before the Blessed Sacrament, before the living Jesus...

## **MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN THE 1980'S**

During the night of the 31st January 1987, at about 1.30a.m., when I was about to hear mass as is usually given to me by the Blessed Virgin, I meditate upon it,... I heard the voice of the Virgin Mary and she told me: "God willing, following the month of February there starts the beautiful month of March, the month during which many plants start putting forth their buds to reveal their beauty in the flowers which are then completed in the month of May.

The Angel of the Lord mentioned Saint Joseph to me when I said to him: "How can I have children since I know no man?" He replied: "All that will take place within you will come about by means of the Holy Spirit." I started praying to God and at the time a great thought about this divine baby, whom the angel had told me about, crossed my mind. The thought was that I must acknowledge the man who must be the foster father of my child. I take care of the divine child and he takes care of me... We were so happy with this divine child... As the child grew older, God's intelligence increased more and more within Him."

My dear brothers and sisters, on behalf of the Blessed Virgin I tell you that she greatly loved the child Jesus, she greatly treasured the child Jesus, she greatly sought to improve His upbringing in the greatness of God, in that which God wanted of this child. I also heard the beloved Virgin Mary telling me about the holiness of our father Saint Joseph, the father of the Church and the father of mankind, who in the past took charge of the Church and still does so up to this very day. Alas, I am so grieved that many people do not respect Saint Joseph as they should. They do not respect him for all the greatness entrusted to him by God concerning the care of the divine child and of the Holy Family. We should cherish a special devotion towards him, not only on his feast day but throughout the year because Saint Joseph is taking care of all the world and especially of our islands of Malta and Gozo.

Now I shall continue to tell you what the Blessed Virgin told me. She and Saint Joseph did so much for this child so that they gave Him much of the wisdom with which it pleased the Lord to adorn Him. The Blessed Virgin told me: "Alas, alas, I am sorry my child that today I am going to tell you these words. There are so many children who not only are they not instructed about God, not only are they not taught about their family, but they are aborted by their mothers because the children they are carrying are undesired."

Then she told me something else. She said: "Now you shall not see me, but you shall see a vision which will make you feel sad and you shall cry." As soon as I no longer heard and saw the beautiful vision of Our Lady of Life, I saw many things occurring before my eyes. I saw many mothers destroying the children whose conception was given by the Lord. I could not recognise what those groups of children were. In that vision, I saw a great multitude of

children, not older than two months, or a month and a half or three months old. This is not their age after their birth but in their mother's womb.

Our Lady told me: "Tell your country about this because unfortunately this wound, the abortion of innocent children, exists even in your country. All over the world there are children who at the age of two months or a month and a half in their mother's womb, are being killed either by one thing or the other. In this vision you will see many children clutching at each other trying to save themselves but there is no one to defend them. Defend them by your word." How much did the Blessed Virgin cry because of this thing.

She said: "From those souls many could have become saints... Deliver this message to the Pope, deliver it to the world." I started crying when I saw what appeared to me to be kittens. At first, I could not recognise what they were but then I started making out the faces, they were faces of small angels. The Lord had just sent them into the world so that their mother gives them life and instead of giving them life, she gave them death. In this vision, I saw what looked like sand on the seabed. This sand consisted of these innocent children, who of a young age, a month and a half up to two months old, slightly less or slightly more, were clutching at this sand with those little hands which were the size of the paws of kittens, and those faces, the faces of angels, they were unrecognisable. I wept and wept. I remained impressed up to six o'clock in the morning.

Then, besides this vision, the Blessed Virgin granted me some other things. She said: "My daughter, as from last May the Lord has helped you so much with regards to the illnesses you had. No one could solve your health problems. You prayed to God so that no doctor's hand would be used on your body. Thank the Lord for the grace He has granted you because that is what happened. In these nine months you have never left your house, neither to take an x-ray as requested by the doctors nor to make an operation. It is a miracle of God that you are still alive.

You have worked much, you have performed your work. I have told you that you have fulfilled your work even when you erected my statue at Girgenti where many conversions are taking place. Besides, my daughter, know that after the month of January there comes the month of February. During the month of February, the Hand of Divine Providence in the distant past, very long ago, nearly with the coming of Christ into the world, sent the apostle your father Saint Paul. Hold this saint very dear to you because many people became saints, they are in Heaven because of the teachings he brought to you in Malta...

If he had not brought this teaching and this faith, then it might have happened that this mission would not have been given to you by the Lord. You are an instrument in the hands of the Lord. He is using you a great deal. I have long been telling you that the Lord is using you through me and through Himself. Speak out, preach the words of this apostle, do not forget this apostle. Do not abolish the faith from Malta and Gozo and the whole world. Pray heartily and fervently for the needs of sinners who are living without God, both in your islands and throughout the world. My daughter, I have always told you that you are not selfish, that you think of your brothers and sisters, that you think about everyone..."

On the 7th February 1987, the Blessed Virgin told me something. She had spoken to me about it some time before as well. The Virgin Mary told me:

"My daughter, know that the world has become confused by these teachings which have nothing to do with the teachings originated by God, with the Ten Commandments of God. These false teachings are obscuring the teachings of God. These are teachings of darkness, of wars, of hatred, of destruction... I am sorry to say that many are falling into ruin because of these teachings against the Lord. They mention the Gospel and say that their gospel is very similar to the Gospel and to the Ten Commandments of God. This is not true. God created the Ten Commandments and He gave them to Moses as He ordained, without any variation. The Lord wanted all the Ten Commandments to remain strong and unimpaired. And not, alas, many live in such an ugly situation whereby the husband does not want his wife and the wife does not want her husband. These things are not in conformity with the Ten Commandments of God. Unfortunately this is taking place everywhere, even in your country you have many similar situations. This wound sorely grieves the Lord and it can lead Him, God forbid, to move His infinite hand...

They want to abolish the teachings of the Lord so that they create a creed which suits them when it comes to divorce, to the mix-up in families and the killing of innocent children. I had already told you about this in the past. My daughter, I tell you that there are many people who claim that they love the Lord, they appear wearing a lamb's dress but underneath they have many evil things: hatred, confused teachings, things which oppose the Church, which oppose the Eucharist. These things do not come from nature but from man because man has become very evil...

My daughter, as I told you some time ago, some months ago, the antichrist is already in the world and the antichrist has already made his first step in your islands of Malta and Gozo. You can see this from the many things that surround you. You have never had these criminal people in Malta... I am sad that these things are being committed in your holy island. God loved Malta dearly, He still loves Malta and I pray much for the islands of Malta and Gozo, for your small country... Whether Malta keeps declining in its faith depends upon you people of good will. Those of you who acknowledge the Lord, pray for your country, for your small islands of Malta and Gozo so that God would increase your faith, so that even those people from your islands who have lost their faith would join you and unite in their faith with God. There are many who in the past were good people, but who have changed upside down because of the false prophets you have amongst you, who are teaching this false doctrine against the Gospel and against the Ten Commandments of God which He presented to Moses.

I greatly desire that the antichrist be fettered and will refrain from coming to your country to destroy you. Instead I want you to have peace in your country. I want you to unite more in peace, so that God willing, by your example, other countries will have faith in the Lord and in our God. If Malta changes from bad to good, much benefit can be accomplished for other countries."...

\*\*\*\*\*

During the night between the 17th and the 18th, from Good Friday to Easter Saturday, I heard many things from Jesus who was carrying the cross. He told me: "My daughter, you will carry this cross on your shoulders just as I did. I have before you carried and blessed that wooden cross which you are about to

carry for the forgiveness of the sins of your country, of the islands of Malta and Gozo and for the needs of the many children of Adam and Eve some of whom are still in sin. My birth and the life I led up to when I was thirty three years old was very difficult, but the most difficult part was from Pilate's Palace up to Calvary, up to when My head was crowned with thorns and I was crucified. I did so much good for humanity and man repaid Me with many evil acts. Not even the worst person on earth was ill treated in this manner. However, I endured all this because it was My Father's will that I should suffer.

Likewise, my daughter, you are going to do this because God has predestined it for you since the beginning of eternity. Since your creation it was predestined that you should suffer greatly, that you must be a victim for many sins, a victim from God the Father for the world, for your country, for the forgiveness of the sins of everyone but especially of your own country, so that those people who do not acknowledge God, who are without God, will live according to His will with the result that true peace starts from your country."

During the night of the 20th April, I even heard the voice of the Blessed Virgin, who told me: "I communicated to you many of the inspirations which the Lord asked me to deliver and I used to come and give them to you very heartily. I tell you that I have delivered many and many messages to the world, but to no one did I give a message as lengthy and filled with things willed by the Lord to take place in the world such as the carrying of the cross as I have asked you to do. I have never asked any woman besides you to carry the cross. The cross which I asked you to carry should serve as a great means by which the true peace willed by God and I would come to Malta and if the people of your country would show good will, peace would start for the entire world.

Make this sacrifice heartily. My daughter, I know that this sacrifice is causing you sorrow. I know that it is saddening your heart because I have asked you not to tell anyone about it. However, I tell you that this sacrifice will make you a very brave woman in your own country and beyond your shores.

When Helen excavated the cross of Christ from that cavity, she had great glory. You did not find the cross, you did not look for it, but I myself told you to carry it. This is causing you great sorrow, it is making you sad, but my daughter, I tell you to be brave, to have courage. Pray to the Lord so that He gives you the help you need and the Lord will certainly help you... Make this sacrifice as a thanksgiving for the great illnesses you suffered during the last year, but much more, do it so that you can tell the Lord: "I want to continue being a victim for the forgiveness of the sins of my brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitan", and even for those who are so proud, who lack humility both in your country and in all the world...

This cross has already been blessed for you by my Son during His passion, by His agony and death on the cross. He blessed it for you during the night of Maundy Thursday when you saw Him carrying the cross and being beaten by His brethren, those same brethren with whom He had performed so many marvellous things, graces, miracles, but notwithstanding they gave Him such a passion. He blessed that cross when, as you saw Him in that vision, He was passing along the road leading uphill towards Calvary.

It was blessed by myself when I met you at about 11.30p.m. during the night of Good Friday. I talked to you about it on Saturday, at dawn, and I will continue to speak to you about it today the 20th April. What I have told you should not cause you grief. You are right in the sense that the world does not

acknowledge the cross. Befriend the cross yourself, embrace the cross, you are going to humble yourself with that cross and this will be an act of love for you, for your brothers and sisters, for the Lord and for myself. I ordered you to perform this deed because of your humility and simplicity and you heartily told me: "I will obey you and perform all that the Lord and you want."

On this day, in this place of sacrifice which I chose, the Lord will give you many great values so that you would keep on converting souls in your country. My daughter, you know that I told you that humanity does not know what the world is going through right now. Both your country and the world are undergoing a terrible agony and the Lord can no longer bear the sins He is receiving from your country and from the whole world. If it were not for the souls who atone for all these sins and the prayers I pray for your country and for the world, the Lord would have already punished the world... My Son Jesus underwent such a cruel passion, His life was full of suffering, but man is so proud, he is so much attached to sin. Therefore, my daughter, I wish that your urge many of your brethren who are of good will to make these sacrifices, to pray to God the Father for the forgiveness of the sins of your country and of all the world... My daughter, some time ago I had told you that the world appears very bad in the eyes of the Lord because of sin, because of wars, because of this reckless killing by which innocent souls appear before the throne of God for their judgement. The souls who fall victims of their cruel brethren because the latter do not recognise the formers' innocence are to be pitied.

Therefore, my daughter, pray and continue to sacrifice yourself for as long as the Lord keeps you alive. The Lord wants great things from you as long as your health permits. The Lord is with you and I am continuously with you so that you do not lose heart. I encourage you for all that you went through and for all that which you still have to endure."

That same night Our Lady of Life told me: "The things which are happening in your country cause grief not only to you, not only to those who hear about the shame of your country but even to my Son who suffered so much. He did so many marvellous and beautiful things when He was on earth. The things that are happening in your country of Malta and Gozo are not good signs at all. In the past, your country was so holy, these things were unheard of. Only if one goes back a long time does one perhaps find a similar tragedy. What is happening is similar to what takes place in war camps. Any murder which you have heard about in the past used to take place abroad. The Lord is sorely grieved that these things are happening even in your country... My daughter, it's necessary that not only you Maltese pray for your country, but it is imperative that even good and holy souls from beyond your shores will pray for Malta and Gozo. Notwithstanding that your country is small yet this trouble is on the increase. People from beyond your shores are saying that Malta is very small in size however it features so frequently in the news because of these things, that it might fall victim of some internal punishment. It is your own people who are bringing about these disasters."

My dear brothers and sisters in the Lord, our faith is so strong in the Eucharistic Heart of Jesus that we make the nine consecutive Holy Communion every first Friday of the month. But Our Lady of Life told me: "My daughter, You need the Eucharist much more often." When Jesus appeared to that nun, to Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque, He told her that He

would grant to all those who shall receive Communion on the First Friday of nine consecutive months the grace of making a good death and that they would not die without receiving the sacraments and without a priest.

The greatest priest is Our Lord Jesus Christ. Even in the month of June we should remember His passion along the road of Calvary and His three hour harsh agony on the cross. When we sing the hymn to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, we say that He gave us His last drop of blood... During this month, we should be more careful not to offend the Lord by indecent clothing at the seaside. I am not speaking about myself you know, because I do not even know where the sea is, but there are many who go to the seaside to behave foolishly and to expose their body, giving scandal by evil swimsuits. I am referring to both men and women who behave in such a vain manner at the seaside.

Our Lady of Life told me: "They disgust you both in your island of Malta and even in that small island a little further away." I understood that she was referring to Gozo. She said: "Even foreigners give themselves to such evil behaviour at the seaside. They say that what occurs in the sea is not a sin. Alas, they are behaving so badly. These things offend the heart of the Lord and of my son Jesus. My son Jesus suffered so much when they took off those clothes which I had woven for Him when He was small. They kept growing up with Him until by that vindictive act they took off His clothes to nail Him to the cruel wooden cross. My son was so grieved when they undressed Him. In that dress are embodied the many merits of those who fear for their purity. He atoned for all the others, He atoned for the sin against holy purity. Holy purity makes man so great before God..."

She said: "Alas, the pending chastisements that there are, because of these things, because of this immodesty at the seaside. They dress recklessly, much more undressed rather than dressed. They do not care how they appear before the eyes of God. My daughter, insist much about all this, in the sense that, in Winter all wear clothes because it is in their interest to do so and now, in Summer, because it is not advantageous they make no sacrifice. Everyone, you know, there are people who even..." I am not going to mention certain things. The Virgin Mary told me that I can mention them but I won't because certain things disgust me.

The Blessed Virgin told me: "The Lord burned Sodom and Gomorrah because of the sin of scandal. He could not find people to atone for the sins of immodesty. Even at the time of the deluge, His heart was not in favour of these disasters. But then, His heart gets annoyed. He feels sorry that He created man when He sees all the sins that ascend before Him at every moment in time.

My daughter, I am deeply grieved because I am aware of all that is occurring before the Lord. I know all that is taking place in your country and everywhere concerning certain beliefs, certain dishonest things. Even those who massacre their own brethren in wars, that too is a scandal because they should not torture their brethren, their neighbour. That is why the Lord is grieved.... My daughter, fear much and tell others to fear God's judgement because God's judgement is very great.

God's Hands are merciful. The Lord shows much mercy, He is patient. I am praying fervently for your country and for the whole world but I do not know for how long will the Lord tolerate these things which directly go against His will, against My Son's will and against the will of Heaven. You hear of



earthquakes which take place here and there. These earthquakes are similar to the one you were going to have in the month of May 1986 when you erected my statue at Girgenti. If you had not erected that statue a great disaster would have befallen the world, but you obeyed."

She said: "My daughter, I tell you again that when the rocks in the seabed tremble, there is a great movement in the sea and it is felt even on land. Sometimes God sends such tremors in the sea and not on built up areas because in built up areas people would get hurt. My daughter, I am deeply sorry. Therefore, I greatly desire that in the month of June you will all bring to mind the Lord's presence, the presence of my Son when He was going up to Calvary carrying that cross on His back as you saw Him in a vision on Good Friday. That is how He suffers when humanity falls into scandal, when man gives scandals to others. In Summer, many scandals are performed at the seaside... When it is Summer in your country, in other places it is Winter and those who are living in the Winter season also act according to their own interests.

I am preparing you greatly for these things. I am bringing you these words from Heaven. These words are being spoken to you by the Lord through me. Therefore, have courage, be brave, do not fear anyone, and only fear God as I have told you in the past because it is He who must judge you. God wants to help you and He is helping you... About this sin of immodesty, nowadays everything is considered frivolous; everything is done in the open. These are not good signs; these are very bad signs. Therefore, you people of good will, pray for Malta to become clean. Keep your minds pure, keep them in God, in prayer, keep your minds pure and keep them and your tongues clean. On earth, no one can be as pure as the angels in Heaven because the Lord created them for Himself, but the angels envy mankind. When man was good and exemplary, they used to say: 'Man is doing so much good and the Lord created us in Paradise.' However, they are performing much good.

Therefore, my daughter, give yourself much more to prayer, tell others to pray more for the needs of those individuals who are not vexed by these things. There are many of these individuals who in the morning go to Church and receive Holy Communion and then they give themselves so easily to sin by the seaside. They say: 'I am not doing anything wrong. Although I have received Holy Communion what have I done wrong?'"

The Blessed Virgin told me: "Alas, God is deeply grieved for all this! Even for the very young who are clothed very recklessly by their mothers. They argue that it does not matter if he stays undressed at sea, if she...". I do not want to speak further, I do not want to say it because I disgust myself. But the Virgin Mary is addressing us about everything. We have become in everything similar to those people beyond our shores: in our opinions, in hatred, in taking hold of a weapon and shooting at that person or the other. We imitate tourists and many argue that if a person swims naked then I want to do likewise, because she walks in the street half dressed I want to imitate her, I came into the world to enjoy myself and I care about nothing! Let priests and religious do penance and sacrifices because we have nothing to do with these things!

Our Lady told me: "If a terrible punishment comes over Malta then everyone sees the evil he has committed. At the hour of death, everyone sees his evil deeds. Therefore, my daughter, I tell you once more that what I am telling you comes to you from God so that you can deliver it to others with that tongue given to you by the Lord, so that your tongue will continue to give good

examples to others, it continues to sanctify others because no one seems to speak so uprightly. However, you are speaking the truth because I am bringing you these words from Heaven."

Therefore, I tell you that we must love Jesus of the Eucharist. We must love the Sacred Heart of Jesus which is encircled with thorns because of our faults, our miseries, our defects, our sins, because of our hatred, so that He will have mercy on us. He will have mercy on our brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitan, and on the whole world because I like speaking for the whole world. It pleases me to remember the whole world. Let us remember our brethren who even abroad do not think about divine matters, they do not know of these divine matters. The Blessed Virgin is saying so many things, she is asking everyone to respect the love of God and of her son Jesus so that we won't have trouble, wars and random deaths in the world. However, that is what is happening: wars, reckless killing, indiscriminate hatred in the sense that we cannot understand God's commandments. Our Lady told me that there is much teaching in the Ten Commandments of God. There is much study in the Ten Commandments but I do not know how many people there are who do not know, do not appreciate, do not reflect on the Ten Commandments.

It is necessary that we study and speak about the Ten Commandments of God so that God willing, the Lord Jesus, the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Jesus in the Eucharist will have mercy on us and grant us all our needs, all that we need both spiritual and temporal. The Blessed Virgin told me: "The sacraments of the Church are the greatest means which sanctify man and they are the greatest guarantee before God."

There are also the mass in which we should cherish many great values, the Eucharist, visits to the Blessed Sacrament and noble and holy thoughts. Whenever we have time, we should always think about God as much as possible because even at work one cannot speak in a reckless manner. We also have the Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin. We can say the rosary everywhere. If we are at work we can even say it in our hearts, we can say a decade now and another decade when we have time. We can apportion the five decades of the rosary during the day. We should say the rosary every day and no one should go to sleep without saying the rosary because Our Lady of Life, the Queen of Heaven and earth is performing many things for us. She is vital for our country and for the world because that is what she told me both in the past and even not long ago: "I have always loved Malta. I never wanted Malta to be in trouble. Even my son Jesus loved Malta. Alas, how many disorders have taken place since the past. The people who lived before you, in the past, used to agree so much amongst themselves, neighbours used to say the rosary together, one used to go to his neighbour's house so that they would not sleep without the rosary. The rosary is much more than just ten Hail Marys said with a great devotion and which please me so much. The sorrowful, joyful and glorious mysteries contain much teaching..."

Then there are other short prayers by which we can lift up our mind towards the Lord. Even if we are walking and we meet certain evil occasions which hurt our eyes, we should say: "Heart of Jesus help us to avoid this disturbing occasion, this incident which is hurting our eyes. Jesus deliver us from these things because we fear that by them we are offending Your holy and divine Heart."

We should even say: "Jesus, may You be praised in the Eucharist. Lord Jesus cast Your look upon our country and on the world. Lord God of Hosts you have performed many marvellous things. You have adorned us with a soul and with intellect. You adorned us with all that it pleased You to adorn us with. We have reason. We are very different from the other things You gave us because You respected us in Your holy creation."

We should remember our brethren who are distant from us. Let us pray fervently for the needs of Russia. There is that prayer which we used to say in the past: Lord, Jesus Christ, Saviour of the world save Russia. Immaculate Heart of Mary, may your kingdom come. My God, I believe in You, I adore You, I hope in You and I love You. I beg you forgiveness for those who do not believe in You, do not trust You, do not hope in You. I believe in You myself, I trust in You and I will pray for these people, so that God willing, they will become one with the Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit, with our mother Mary who is the Blessed Virgin, and all in Heaven.

O Virgin Mary, you conceived us as your children near the cross of your son Jesus who let Himself be crucified for us and for the whole world. May the Lord Jesus forgive us for all the sins by which we have offended Him. O Virgin Mary, you who have conceived us as your children near the cross of your son Jesus for the forgiveness of everyone's sins, have mercy on us who believe that Jesus truly suffered greatly and died for us to save the spirit of our soul and have mercy on all the people of the world.

During the holy night of Good Friday, 17th April 1987, at about 11.30, I started hearing the divine voice of Our Lady of Life. With my eyes full of tears, I then saw the Blessed Virgin Mary who together with some other kind and holy people were beneath the cross. The Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, do your utmost and tell your brothers and sisters, both of your country and throughout the world, to show more devotion towards the great redemption. It was sent from Heaven and achieved by the immense sufferings of Jesus, our Creator and our Saviour. Show greater devotion towards the sufferings of my Son Jesus and towards my sufferings."

The Blessed Virgin suffered greatly when some of her Son's murderers approached Him to show Him further disrespect, but then some good souls, Joseph of Arimathea and his companions, arrived. During that vision I cried so much when I saw what a cruel tragedy befell Jesus Christ, our kind elder brother. At the time I brought to mind that the Virgin Mary suffered so much sorrow, suffered so much pain, suffered so much ill treatment...

When Saint Sister Margaret Alacoque was before the Eucharist and Jesus showed her His sacred heart ablaze with the flames of the fire of His love for mankind, He told her: "By means of what you are seeing you should draw people closer to the Eucharist." In that holy night the Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, my Son told that sister to draw people closer to the Eucharist. But I tell you, that you should not only receive Holy Communion for nine consecutive months, if possible Holy Communion should be received daily, weekly, frequently so that the sufferings my Son Jesus suffered from Pilate's Palace and along the road to Calvary, would be repaid with the greatest respect and adoration by means of Holy Communion."

We should repay Him with good Holy Communion, with Communion of reparation for the forgiveness of everyone's sins, especially for those souls who live far away from Malta, those people who disregard God, those people who

live and spread teachings against the Gospel of Jesus. The teaching of Jesus fervently came out of His heart with much suffering, it came out with the greatest love, with the greatest success for the forgiveness of the sins of the whole world.

Holy Communion should be received with adoration, with faith, with devotion and following the forgiveness of sins by a priest. I wish that your brethren who are very close to the Lord, that is, priests, religious, lay people, people of a good opinion, would consider the month of June not as the month of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, but the month of my son Jesus's love which He showed by the cruel and harsh death He suffered for the forgiveness of the sins of the world at the hands of His brothers Jews with whom He performed so many beautiful things. The sacrament of Holy Communion should be shown every respect and Holy Communion should not be received carelessly. He who receives Holy Communion must be in a position to receive a lot of spiritual benefits, a great deal of benefit in atonement for his sins, in atonement for the sins of his brethren who are living without God, who are living distant from God, they are living afar from the beliefs taught by Our Lord Jesus Christ when He was on earth.

We should thank the Lord and the Blessed Virgin for all that they did for us during the passion. Jesus walked along the road of Calvary carrying the cross and His beloved mother Mary who is our mother, the Blessed Virgin Mary, walked behind Him, nearly beneath the cross which Jesus Her son was carrying with such enormous suffering. When the Blessed Virgin heard the Jews despising her son, they were despising her blessed heart as well. That is why we should tell the Blessed Virgin: Holy Mother we thank you for all that you are doing in our country, in Malta and Gozo. Keep doing it, keep drawing closer those few souls who are distant from your Son's creed so that we may form a crown of flowers reaching towards Heaven to be placed before the Eternal Father, your Son Jesus and yourself and You will draw us closer towards our celestial city. We wish that everyone, God willing, would receive that place which our kind Jesus prepared for us by means of His passion and death.

Now I shall say something to the Blessed Virgin when they brought Jesus down from the cross and threw Him in her arms:

O fount of charity that never runs dry, how have You ended?

O master of men, how has Your voice been silenced?

O ray of light from the Eternal Father, how have You been put out?

O garden adorned with beautiful flowers and tasty and delicious fruit, how has Your face been ruined?

O highest truth of my heart, how have You been impoverished?

O greatest love of my soul, how great is Your kindness?

O Lord Jesus Christ, God and man, have mercy on all creatures, have mercy on our country of Malta and Gozo and on all the countries beyond our shores. Take care of His Holiness the Pope, take care of the Church Authorities of our islands of Malta and Gozo and of the whole world. Take care of all lay people who after Your passion lived in a precise and exact manner to spread Your apostolate in the missions and in other distant lands in order to perform good deeds among souls. Take care of the Church because there are some people of good will who feel very sad since their governments deprive them of the Church.

Blessed Virgin, beloved Mary, you suffered so much in your holy sorrows, you did so much with your Son Jesus for the forgiveness of the sins of the whole world. You told me that we should be drawn to your sufferings when full of sorrow, you followed step by step your Son Jesus in His passion and that we should offer these sufferings for the souls in purgatory.

Let us say the Creed in honour of Jesus lying dead in Mary's arms. Let us say a Hail Holy Queen as a thanksgiving to the Blessed Virgin, Queen of Heaven and earth. Then let us say a Hail Mary and a Glory be for the Pope's intention.

The Virgin Mary also told me to speak about and to spread much devotion towards Jesus when He suffered the crown of thorns which was woven in such a barbarous way that it pierced His head up to His mouth. For this let us say a Glory be to the Three Persons of the Holy Trinity and especially let us pray to Jesus our Redeemer suffering under the cross. Let us ask Him to forgive us our sins, to forgive us all our faults, and let us pray for the needs of the sinners of our islands and of those who are distant from us... The Blessed Virgin suffered step by step along the roads of Calvary and she saw the brutal death of her Son Jesus at the hands of many of His Jewish brethren.

The Sorrowful Mother told me: "Although they say that my heart is pierced by seven sorrows, yet my sorrows are more than seven... My sorrows began since when I brought forth Christ into the world and after a few months, years, Herod sought my son Jesus to kill Him because he thought that Jesus would usurp his kingdom. But as Jesus said in Pilate's Palace: "My kingdom does not belong to this world, my kingdom is in My Father's holy city, in God's holy city." Notwithstanding, Christ's enemies were so cruel that they did not believe Him and ended by having Him nailed to the cross with those dreadful nails which pierced His hands and feet. I suffered all this with the greatest courage along with my Son Jesus because I remembered that this suffering would be of a success to many children of the Church. This truly happened because after my Son's death many people were converted, many people became saints. But there are still many and many people who do not believe in God, who are distant from God: they are distant from the creed taught by my Son Jesus.

My son Jesus had a mission in the world. I was grieved when He left home. I then met Him and saw Him going up to Calvary carrying the cross on His shoulders. When His foster father and I lost Him, we asked Him: "Why did You do this to us?" His reply was: "Because I must do My Father's will." I understood that such was the will of God and since it was the will of God it must also be my will, so that, this act of immense benefit between Heaven and earth would be a complete success.

My daughter, I tell you that I am still grieved that many of the children of God still await another redemption notwithstanding all the sufferings that my Son Jesus endured. Our redemption has been accomplished, my son's sufferings were fulfilled. I am very sad for these people who are called Christians whereas in actual fact they are not Christians at all. They should not even be called Christians because if they were, they would reflect on the sufferings Jesus endured for their redemption in order to take them to Heaven and they would not go to hell capriciously. Alas, they go to hell capriciously because of blasphemy, murder, hatred, hatred towards Jesus of the Eucharist and hatred towards their own brethren. They drag their own brethren to ruin.

They should consider the price of their soul's redemption. However, they regard Christ's passion as not being enough notwithstanding that Christ suffered to such an extent for them. He did all that He could. Even I did my utmost. I am deeply grieved because the Lord, my Son Jesus and I did everything so that mankind finds its salvation through the Son of God. This has not as yet been a full success and I hope that, God willing, perhaps not in the far future but in a short time, this would be achieved.

Therefore, my daughter, I ask you to pray especially for the needs of your islands of Malta and Gozo, secondly to pray much for the needs of Russia because if Russia is converted, the whole world would be converted. Pray much for the Pope, for the Church Authorities in the world, both of your country, Malta and Gozo and the rest of the world. Do your utmost so that everyone would be united by the teachings of Our Lord...

Pray much, have courage and be brave so that the Lord will cast His look of mercy on your small country and the corruption which is taking place in a reckless manner will end once and for all. This country is holy. It was sanctified by Saint Paul in the past. He was sent by God to bring the faith to Malta, but these people think that they can disrupt this faith. They want to destroy it. They do not know that God knows the depths of all their thoughts...

My daughter, as I have already told you, I have always loved Malta and I want to continue to love Malta. I appear where the Lord sends me. I obey Him because I want to bring peace in your small country... Through me the Lord is addressing you about everything. The Lord does not want trouble and corruption to take place in this small country. My daughter, you know everything, you know that I inform you about all the things you have in your small country. But I have told you to keep hidden in your heart some of the words which I am giving you until I tell you to disclose them to your brothers and sisters.

With my heart open with love for this small country, for you and for your brothers and sisters of good will, I ask you to pray for those few people who do not want to acknowledge God. Pray for those who do not want to abide by His conditions, so that by your holy and blessed example, their heart which is as strong as steel would become a heart of flesh. It would become a tender heart which feels for its brethren and they would not make use of these violent people and then hide and say that these criminal acts are perpetrated by others and not by themselves. They hide themselves from the truth. The truth, corruption, is known by God and by me who bring you this message. I also told you something about those people who are performing evil acts against their brethren but I told you not to speak about this secret which I have given you...

My daughter, prayer is the most effective instrument which finds success before God. Tell your brothers and sisters to take hold of the greatest weapon. The most powerful weapon is not the gun, the firearm or the pistol, as someone is using in Malta. Let him grasp the weapon of prayer because prayer arrives before God. Prayer brings about God's mercy so that instead of sending chastisements, He shows His mercy, He gives His blessings, He sends mercy and love and eliminates once and for all these violent people, this corruption, this hatred and this lack of peace.

My daughter, have courage and be brave, do not fear anyone. God is helping you. I am bringing you these inspirations at every moment in time

from the Holy City of God so that in these few days which remain up to election day, you will have that which is requested by God: tranquillity, peace, justice, love of God, love towards your neighbour and love amongst you. Just as by His cross, by His passion and by His blessed and holy agony, Jesus my son, brought glory and a holy victory, likewise God willing, this wooden cross which Jesus blessed for you on Maundy Thursday and which I blessed on Good Friday would serve to bring an end to evil, true peace would start amongst you and this corruption, this hatred and these violent acts which are causing you so much harm not only in your country but throughout the world would come to an end."

\*\*\*\*\*

...On Friday 1st May 1987, the feast of St. Joseph the Worker, I prayed much to the Blessed Virgin to help me and to grant me all my needs. I needed the Lord's help, her help, Jesus's help, and the help of my father Saint Joseph after whom I am named...

Let me go further back, in the past. It was about the 2nd or the 3rd day of the month of February 1987, when at around 2.30pm I saw many things from Christ's passion. Then after a short while I saw the Virgin Mary who told me: "Great things are to occur on that crucifix which you were once going to give to someone but you didn't... When some trouble is about to take place, you should always mention the crucifix. In this crucifix Malta should find the greatest instrument for her salvation.

I want a wooden cross to be placed near me at Girgenti, so that the whole world would know that it is besides me as a pledge of redemption not only of your islands of Malta and Gozo but of the whole world. Say this in the month of May, in that meeting which God willing, I will make you attend because the Lord will help you and give you the strength to be able to speak about this act which is so beautiful for the faith of your islands of Malta and Gozo and the faith of those countries beyond your shores...

This cross should serve as an instrument of peace to unite the whole world with Malta because if you in Malta will show the true greatness of your faith, then peace may start from Malta. Prepare yourselves for many prayers. Those who cannot do acts of sacrifice and penance need not worry. They should pray to the Lord and to the saints in Heaven so that they will help you especially with regards to the rest of your country. They will help you with regards to the future of Malta and the rest of the world so that peace would reign from your country towards other nations.

Now go up to Girgenti, present this cross and tell them that near her statue the Blessed Virgin wants the cross on which Jesus Christ was crucified for the salvation of the whole of humanity. Say that this cross must bring peace as was once brought by Saint Helen when she excavated the three crosses, one of which was the cross of Christ. That is what will happen in your country. Your country of Malta, notwithstanding that it is very small, yet it is very precious for God. That is why God wants and is providing for peace amongst you because peace must start reigning from your country. Now this depends from the people of good will and even from those of bad will."

I will hold this prayer meeting on the 5th of May and I will take up the cross as has been requested by the Virgin Mary. I felt this message as being very difficult but I don't want to do anything except that which is willed for me

by God and the Blessed Virgin. This tender mother, the Blessed Virgin is warning us with beautiful, holy and simple things. She is instructing us about everything so that above all, Malta will be a means of salvation for the whole world.

Now I will continue to say something from that which Our Lady said to me on the first day of May, the feast of St. Joseph the Worker. I no longer have a particular time when I see the Blessed Virgin. In fact I saw her at about 11.30 when I lied down on my bed to rest for some time. This was the same time as I used to see her in the fifties because the first time I saw her in the fifties was at 11.30 and Our Lady told me and brought me many beautiful things.

She said: "My daughter, for the love of the Lord I thank you for all the enormous sufferings you have endured since the fifties. You carefully accepted the inspirations I brought you from the Holy City of God throughout the times, both in your poor house where you saw me the first time and then in the valley of Girgenti where I told you to make my image and to build a church. This church will be built because what is willed by God cannot be hindered by anyone. God's words will come to pass and no one else's, only His. You know that when you had my statue erected you encountered many problems but notwithstanding all these problems, you had my statue erected with great courage and enthusiasm. I did not even give you the chance to know about these problems so that they would not confuse you and you would not get worried. During those times you had much opposition but no one could do you anything because I was in the midst and I told you: "My daughter do not worry because what has been predestined by God and is being delivered by me will be accomplished and no one can oppose it."

I had told you that if you did not have my statue erected on the day I predestined, then after midnight there would have been much trouble. This trouble was not trivial. It was very terrible because nearly half the world would have felt it. However, you worked hard and did your utmost, and you heartily had the statue I requested placed at Girgenti. The Blessed Virgin comes first and foremost for you. It's God's will that I have delivered this great and delicate message to you. It does not matter that there are a few, which may be counted on your fingers, who oppose you because these do not count anything before God since no one can put aside what is willed by God.

Then after some time you became ill and you wanted tranquillity, you wanted to stay alone, you wanted no one. After a month and a half during which you could not eat anything, you vomited all that you took since your stomach could not retain anything, you were also feverish and you ran a 103 degrees temperature. One day during the month of July, we had 15 from the month of July, at about half past twelve while you were in your solitude, feeling sad, you prayed: "Blessed Virgin why has this happened to me? My strength has fully weakened and I am only awaiting the Lord to send me my death." You also said: "I am alone, there is no one, no one knows about me" and in that beautiful morning of the 15th July of the year 1986, I came near you and I wiped your tears and the sweat caused by your high temperature.

And when you asked me: "Holy Mother, how did you come in here and how come that I am seeing you in the same image as the statue I placed at Girgenti?" I replied: "My daughter, for me nothing is impossible. You are seeing me exactly as that statue you erected at Girgenti so that I show you that I am very happy with that great act of faith which you showed in your country



and in all the world, because this act of faith is not known only by your country but by the whole world. You are all witnessing this act of faith along the road of calvary at Girgenti, by the sufferings endured in Winter by those people of strong will, a will of bronze and of iron, who gave a good testimony of their faith. The Lord and I have shed a blessing of graces over Malta and on those people who were present where you placed me at Girgenti.

You know of the many disturbances that there are in Malta. As a result of these disturbances many disasters were to take place, even upon your Maltese brethren due to the internal problems they had as a result of hatred. We interceded so much for Malta in order not to allow disasters and bloodshed caused by violence and hatred to occur. I am in your midst, fighting and avoiding the fulfilment of such things.

My daughter, that is why I appeared to you and you are seeing me differently from when you saw me in the valley. There you saw me with all the divine majesty with which God adorned me in Heaven. In the valley you saw me very beautiful, I was like a sun sending out beautiful rays of diamonds and of the finest gold. You could not have recognised me if I had not given you some signs. However, today I came near you in a dark colour, as I was made by the sculptor, and not with the divine splendour I have in Heaven. I came to comfort you, to help you, to wipe the sweat you have on your forehead as a result of the fever you are running.

My daughter, have courage and be brave, you have fulfilled your work in a precise manner, you have performed it to the full and not only have you fulfilled it as I told you but you performed it with your heart wide open, with a strong and a heroic will of a Maltese woman. You demonstrated your faith both to your country and to the whole world. You showed all that you feared no one. Notwithstanding everything, you feared no one because I was with you and even the Lord's Hand was with you. Notwithstanding all the problems they created for you and the problems they are still creating, yet no one can harm you because the Lord's Hand and I are with you."

I told her: "Beloved Mother Mary, I am so tired, I am in very poor health, I cannot speak. Blessed Virgin I do not feel as usual with that strength, with that courage upon me." I had the signs of death upon me and I told her: "Beloved Mother for how long can I remain in the world? I am not weary of the world because of suffering but I wish that the Lord would send me my death because I am suffering terribly of solitude. I have no one, I suffer in the spirit of my soul and of my body and I am afraid that I lose my patience."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "No, my daughter, you will not lose any of your patience. I am with you and you will never lose your patience. You are not going to die. Although you are living only on water and if you drink more than you ought to, you will start vomiting, yet the powerful Hand of God will perform great things for you. You are thinking that at the end of July you will be saying goodbye to the world but you will not say goodbye to the world. Much time will pass upon you and you will say: "Our Lady has told me so and I will never give up. I will never renounce to what Our Lady told me, what she has told me will completely come true."

She said: "You will be the heroine of your country and even beyond your country. You are inside your house wherein I left you as a victim for the forgiveness of everyone's sins and for the love of God and my love. The world does not know about you, about the terrible suffering you are enduring. No

one, no one can understand you. Only God and I can understand you because no other person can undergo these same sufferings, no one can live with just water, vomiting and in such pain. Such person would really have said good bye to the world. But I tell you that the Lord is with you, I am with you and you can subsist even with water. You have long been praying to live only on water but that water you are drinking is serving you as the water there is in Heaven. You are living with all that is willed by God, with all that God is bringing you from Heaven."

I stop here because I cannot say certain things. These things are very serious. I wish that I can open my heart wide and tell you what is happening between the Lord, Jesus, the Virgin Mary and I, but I cannot. I can only say that on the 11th May when I felt ill and excuse me, I vomited everything, the doctors insisted that I should leave my house. I told the Lord: "Lord give me the grace that Your hands will serve as the surgical interventions being mentioned by the doctors." I resigned myself to God's will and to the will of the Blessed Virgin and I told the doctors: "I am not going out of here, may God and the Virgin Mary do their will with me. When death comes I will not be perturbed."

The Lord performed so many great things for me through the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Consecration... I tell you that I have passed nearly half of this year in agony. For more than six months I was more dead than alive... However, I tell you that the suffering I endured was coming from Heaven, because if it weren't from Heaven, I would not have stayed in the world...

Health is so precious, I know how precious health is because sometimes during this year I did not have enough strength to get up to take a glass of water. However, I used to feel the Blessed Virgin's hands move me to go near the table, fill a glass with water and drink it. I had no one to bring me a glass of water but the Virgin Mary used to get it for me herself.

I thank Our Lady for all that she did for me. She told me: "That is why you are seeing me as you placed me at Girgenti. There, in that area of Girgenti where I instructed you to put me, I am very, very happy. You don't know what great benefit took place in the souls of many people from your country of Malta and Gozo. I was also visited by many foreigners and many conversions have taken place.

Many souls who for a very long time, for numerous decades, had not frequented the sacrament of the Eucharist and the sacrament of confession, came to visit me. I showed them my heart wide open, and I moved my eyes upon them to show them that they too have a place in Heaven... Therefore pray, pray for these souls who are distant from God so that by your gentle prayers and the prayers of your brethren who are of good will, these souls will come back to the Church." I also heard Our Lady telling me that, God willing, in the near future marvellous things will take place in that area of Girgenti...

Who has faith in the Blessed Virgin will certainly not be allowed to perish because she herself will present him before God and pray for him not to go to perdition. I tell you, be devotees of the Blessed Virgin for she will surely grant us salvation. In the past, I frequently saw the Virgin Mary with tears in her eyes. She used to tell me: "My daughter, I desire that no one goes to the fires of hell, I wish that everyone is saved. I pray and pray much to the Lord for the world so that the Lord will save the world. However, the Lord wants an act of thanksgiving. Who can suffer should make an act of penance, should make

sacrifices and for the greatest glory of God should offer acts of suffering for the needs of his brethren, for sinners who are distant from God." The Virgin Mary has often said this to me. The Blessed Virgin loves her children greatly because when Christ was on the cross, He told her: "Woman, this is your son," and we too became her children.

The Blessed Virgin greatly loves humanity and she wants to save everyone, it is we who must do our part. She wants to send everyone to that predestined place in Paradise. Jesus did not suffer the passion for me, or for him, or her or the other. He did not undertake the passion for the Pope, for the Bishop, for priests, for nuns and for religious, Jesus undertook the passion for everyone. Everyone was in the mind of Jesus at the time. Even I who came two thousand years after Him, I was in the mind of Jesus. He knew that I was to be born and that is why the Blessed Virgin is grieved for all those children who are killed by abortion because perhaps amongst them there were many souls who would have performed good deeds in the world. Many people are abusing the commandment that we can neither kill our brethren nor ourselves. We cannot kill our brethren, we have no right to do so. We have no say on the life of our brethren...

During the night of Good Friday, the 17th of April, at about 11.15 while I was thinking about the Virgin Mary... she told me: "That night I was in a sea of sorrow. However, I was thinking that the sorrows which my son Jesus and I suffered were infinite graces issuing from the powerful Hands of God, so that through the death of my Son large thousands and millions of people became saints. There was great belief in my Son's death because when my Son died after three hours of agony, everyone started beating one's breast and saying that He was truly the Son of God. But I even looked further in the future and considered that other sea of people who would perish, who would go to Hell, damned because they did not acknowledge God, they did not want to recognise Him. The Lord is not to blame. God is not to blame. They are at fault because they persisted in sin, in the despair of sin."

She told me: "...in the past, your ancestors used to be so surprised at foreign countries and now because of these barbarous acts, these wild acts that are passing over your islands of Malta and Gozo these same people are in turn astonished by your country.

My dear daughter, I am so grieved for all this and that is why in the days of Holy Week you suffered so much both at night and during the day... This year you were not given the chance to spend Lent as you should, that is, in tranquillity, in silence, hidden and recollected. However, you still spent Lent in a noble manner because you worked hard so that your brethren, Maltese and Gozitan, would not proceed desperately in the folly (*it was election time*) there is amongst you. Not even among savages do brothers throw stones at each other. I won't say that you are hundred per cent baptised in the Lord and in my Son, but the number is not much less. However, you are not observing the Ten Commandments of God as you should and that is why you are in this situation, because many Maltese have lost their faith... There are many people in your country, both in Malta and in Gozo, who have nearly lost their faith, they live without God.

Pray for these people so that they will unite once more with God and God will send peace to your country and in their hearts. My daughter, I am about to show you some of these people, I will even show you their evil conscience.

Their conscience has become so bad that they have changed their hearts into hearts of bronze, their hearts are so beastly that they point weapons towards their own brethren, they point the same despair they feel upon themselves. The acts they are performing are those of desperate people, acts of criminal people, acts similar to those people who were besides my son Jesus when He was accompanied to the hill of Calvary and they started to nail His hands and His feet with that heavy hammer, hammering on His hands and on His feet so that the nails would penetrate His delicate and holy body."

She said: "Although Jesus is in His Father's holy city, in God's holy city, yet He is undergoing the same passion He took when He was on earth because My son Jesus is so grieved by this criminal acts, by this barbarous act that is taking place in your country of Malta and Gozo.

That is why, my daughter, I wish that you use all your strength, all your courage and the heroism you are showing in your country and in this place of penance which I chose for you and where you passed more than half of your life toiling in these fields, in that soil, in this poor farmhouse. In the past, in the fifties we used to meet and pray on this soil, in this farmhouse, in that valley but I tell you that those times are nothing compared to these times. There never were the things that are happening in these times when you are disclosing the message I gave you.

I also tell you, my daughter, that this message is great, hard and causing you great suffering. It is painful from both ends because you fear no one, you are not shy of anyone, you are disclosing this message as I told you, with all your heart, with strength, with the love of God, with all that I am bringing you from the Lord and all this is being successful for yourself and for many Maltese and Gozitans... This message has progressed much in giving glory to God. People come up here heartily, with all their pains and suffering, because they come up here to pray for themselves, for their brethren and for the rest of Malta and Gozo.

I greatly desire that you heartily thank these people on my behalf because although I am giving them great help yet I am not going to keep performing miracles as some think that I should do. I am performing many and many miracles in the hearts of those people who are withdrawn from God but who showed their love towards Girgenti by their visits before the statue which you erected a year ago today. In that statue, I am present with my spirit, I am present amongst you...

Part of the greatest mission that God is giving you is that you are humbling yourself, you are so lowly, you are reducing yourself to nothing. You have done this not only when you were young but even now that God has allowed you to become of a mature age to disclose this message, because there has never been an uglier time over Malta and Gozo as there is now. For the last five years a number of people from your country have deteriorated while I have drawn the others closer to the Lord. For this you should thank God.

The children of darkness are toiling much more than the children of light for the latter sometimes hide themselves, they fear, they are shy. Tell them all this with all your courage... because there are truly many people who should speak loud and clear but no one is doing so except yourself. Therefore, my daughter, be brave, take courage because God's Hand is with you. You feel that I am with you, I am with you every moment in time and the acts of those who try to tease you or trouble you or harm you are not performed against you

but they are directed towards God and towards me because what you are saying has been said to you by God and is being delivered through me.

My daughter, do not worry, be brave. Tonight I am going to show you many souls who are living a very debased life. In your country, you have never had so many souls who have fallen into the dark and ugly mud as you have now... The time is nearly ten minutes to one o'clock and I will show you these people whose soul is so filthy and ugly that it is frightful. It is disgusting to look at them.

Keep these people in your heart, pray for them and do your utmost to suffer for them as you did for some other individuals from Malta who were so distant from the Lord and who kept themselves away from the sacraments for years. Twenty, thirty, forty, fifty years not receiving the sacraments and then they came to ask me some graces and I granted them their requests and befriended them with the Lord... Today I will tell you who is responsible for these criminal acts." And the Blessed Virgin showed me some people. I was terrified when I saw these people in a vision. I was frightened, horrified and I was shocked. During this vision I truly wept and wept bitterly.

I told her: "Alas, those are my brothers. Their soul is so repelling, it wards you off," I told her: "Take charge and draw them towards the Lord because I do not have enough strength to do so. You know that now I have become old and I cannot do penance for them." She said: "It is enough that you are delivering these messages. These individuals may come to know of these words." She said: "God forbid, that the Lord sends death upon them right now because their death would be desperate. My daughter, it is only natural that you weep for them."

I wept for these individuals whom the Blessed Virgin showed me in that vision. They were Maltese, I know them, at one time I even spoke to them. Together with the Blessed Virgin I feel sorry for them. The Virgin Mary, the spirit of the Virgin Mary is with us at Girgenti. She told me many things which I cannot disclose. I wish that I can open my heart wide and tell you certain things so that everyone draws closer to God. We are all Maltese, Maltese and Gozitans, let us depart from the path of evil which because of a short lived passion, we perform against our brethren...

The Blessed Virgin told me: "While the votes are being counted, take that crucifix or give it to someone else if you don't have the strength to go yourself. That crucifix does not want blood to be shed in Malta. Let no one of your brethren point a weapon towards his brother for he would be wounding my Son's heart and mine. It is better if they shoot at the holy picture I asked you to make, even though that would also be a sacrilege since that holy picture was brought to you from Heaven... The chalice of bitterness that my Son holds in His hands has overflowed over Malta. It cannot overflow more than it is already doing. That chalice of bitterness which my Son who is embracing me, is holding in His hands, must descend on those people who are not believing in God, so that they start believing in God and like any other person they would gain a place in Heaven and would not lose their place for ever and ever... How happy is that person who passes eternity in the bliss of Heaven rather than that other, poor soul who loses his happiness for ever and ever because of some passions, hatred and fantasy."

She said: "These political parties should hold hands. They should unite, not with a hand of steel against each other but their hand should be of flesh, a

tender hand and they should show each other mercy. The disaster which is taking place in your country should not proceed further for, God forbid, I am sorry to say that a similar fate or one which is even worse than that of other countries might befall you..."

\*\*\*\*\*

During the night of Friday May 1, 1987, the feast of Saint Joseph the Worker, Our Lady continued telling me: "...the month of June, the holy month of the Sacred Heart of Jesus follows the month of May. There should be many and many souls dedicated to the Sacred Heart of my Son Jesus to atone for all the evil that is being performed. During this month people start going to the seaside, it is the month when many people remove God's image from before their eyes. They think that no one sees them. Everyone goes to the seaside as one pleases, giving scandals at will. They do not care about anything. They do not mind neither the young nor God's presence. God is not at all pleased by all this.

Therefore, my daughter, pray much, atone for the forgiveness of this cursed, ugly and terrible vice of immodesty because this vice is similar to the vice of blasphemy. It is similar to the vice with which we oppose Jesus in the Eucharist because who is not afraid to sin at the seaside by means of indecent clothing neither fears blasphemy, neither fears Jesus in the Eucharist. This should not be. That is why I recommend that during this month of June you would ask many of your brethren who are of good will to avoid the terrible vice of immodesty, to avoid scandals and things which are not prudent for the people of your country. You were hundred per cent Catholics and now you aren't because your belief in God has greatly decreased. These people give more importance to material things which pass away like smoke or like the wind rather than to divine things, things of the soul, spiritual things. There are many of these people who say that everything has become frivolous... However, if someone wants to drag himself on his hands and knees in the grave, should I do likewise?

Modesty is so beautiful. How beautiful is the soul who instead of giving bad and ugly examples gives good examples. These good examples can only be accomplished by that soul who in every second, every minute, every quarter and every hour of the day is dedicated to God, keeps God's presence before her and says: "How great is the Lord who is keeping me alive, who left me in the world. However, He did not do so in order that I give myself to evil things but rather to do good things, decent things, virtuous things.

Therefore, my daughter, insist much against this sin because in Summer many do not consider that giving scandal at the seaside, indecent clothing, more unclothed than clothed, is a sin. Because of this sin, God might also punish your country. Everybody must bring to mind that God sees mankind everywhere. God's eyes are divine...

Therefore, my daughter, know that everyone must use one's mind and one's tongue for good things. Everyone must keep one's conscience clean, one's tongue clean to praise God, to praise Heaven, to praise all that comes from God and to despise all that is evil, all that comes from the devil and all that draws one towards evil. Everyone must thank God and thank Jesus who suffered such a cruel agony on the cross. He prayed to His Father, His divine Father for the forgiveness of everyone's sins. He even prayed to the Father for the

forgiveness of that person who was crucified besides Him. My Son Jesus told him: "I tell you that today you will be with me in Heaven."

In this month of June it is essential to deliver the message that I brought to you from God's holy city during the night when my Son Jesus underwent His suffering. This is because the holy day dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus represents the same circumstances which took place on calvary: the passion, the agony and the death of my Son. I want this message delivered so that both your country and the world would realise that this step, which was so painful for my Son Jesus, was the greatest treasure of God's love for mankind. However, mankind did not recognise my Son's suffering as the Lord's means for the salvation of souls. Mankind has become so impudent, it has no respect towards its brethren. Wars and assaults are the only things which are taking place and for this the Lord, my Son and myself are deeply grieved. My daughter, it is essential that the world says yes to the Lord, that is, everyone should obey Him in everything..."

We should tell the Lord that: "You love us so much that You sent Your Son Jesus on earth to suffer for us. He underwent the passion and made us His own brothers and sisters to present our souls before the Lord. By means of the blood shed by Your Son Jesus our soul will not go to that dark abyss wherein the devil is doing his utmost to drag souls. Thank You Lord for all the great graces it pleased You to grant us, for all that You did for us by means of Your son Jesus, through His Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary. The Blessed Virgin, through this message which is being given to our sister Guza in order to deliver it to us, is bringing so many beautiful things from Your Holy City to our small islands of Malta and Gozo. Our Lady is truly the greatest guarantee to continue the redemption of our souls. She is doing her utmost to keep using us, to keep helping us who are of good will, so that we pray for those people who are of bad will and are not stepping forward to unite with Jesus, with the sacred and holy heart of Jesus who did so much for us on the cross. He is doing so much for us in the sense that He did not leave us orphans. He is in all the tabernacles of the world so that we can go and speak to Him and rest our conscience with Him whenever we want..."

\*\*\*\*\*

I would like to tell you that the Blessed Virgin, Our Lady of Life is drawing a great intention from up here (Girgenti). She is performing great things because she is praying hard for us before the Lord so that He would give us all that we need. Our need is to keep our mind clean, our tongue clean. I tell you that the Provident Hand of God has made many marvellous things in our body. The Lord has given us our hands, our legs and He has given us everything for our own service. However, above all He gave us something within us which is very noble, and this thing which the Lord gave us... is our tongue.

The Lord has created our tongue with two good restrictions. These are the two doors. The first are our lips and the second are our teeth, so that, before we say something we should weigh it. We should think of the Lord so that the words we are about to utter would not offend God and our neighbour... Our lips are the gate and the door which is locked by a padlock of bone are our teeth. Once we utter a word much good might be accomplished. However, much evil may be performed if we use our tongue badly, when we use our

tongue in a filthy manner either by blasphemy or by defaming others... God does not want these things.

Just as the Maltese saying goes, once a word is uttered it fills the whole world. This occurs with regards to good things, but much more, my dear brothers and sisters with regards to evil things. How much harm takes place by our tongue. The Lord gave us our tongue to use it for our own well-being, to praise the Lord and for the benefit of our neighbour by appreciating his dignity.

My dear brothers and sisters, I will now continue to speak about that which the Blessed Virgin told me on Saturday night, the second day of the month of April 1988. We should not lose heart, the Lord and Our Lady of Life are with us, Heaven is with us, it is helping us. I always feel the Provident Hand of God and of the Queen of Heaven with me. What I am about to tell you has been said to me by the Blessed Virgin both in the past and even during that holy night of the second day of the month of April. As I told you, it is a great wish of the Virgin Mary that the church (at Gircanti) would be built as soon as possible, to be of service both to us Maltese and Gozitans and even to foreigners. This is the first request from those which have been asked of me by the Blessed Virgin because there are many other things in this message which should be fulfilled. However, today I will not speak further about this message.

Our Lady told me: "The Maltese are not aware of the precious jewel there is up here, in this place where you are speaking and where I have reserved for myself. This place is a great diamond for your country because besides the fulfilment of all that I have told you and all that I have inspired you about, it would also be a great tourist attraction. It will be a place greatly favoured by tourists who will visit your islands. Many foreign priests will come to adore the Lord, to show devotion towards Heaven and myself for all that I have done while delivering this blessed message.

The message will soon reach its end. It is being felt by everyone. Notwithstanding the many obstacles you are encountering from all sides, do not fear, do not lose heart. The Lord and I are with you so that you will encourage yourself and you will strive to fulfil all that I have told you throughout the times, the inspirations I brought to you from God's holy city.

The church should be built and it should not take long because time is passing. It is time that the building of the church starts and it should start as soon as possible. As I told you, the church should be reserved for the Lord, for Jesus, the Holy Spirit, for me, that is, the Blessed Virgin, my divine spouse Saint Joseph and the rest of Heaven so that, all of Heaven would receive the greatest praise from up here.

Those who came up here in the past and those who are coming up here in the present are doing great sacrifices both for themselves and for the world, but Heaven will reward them for this. My daughter, I want the church to be very humble, plain, bare of any thing which attracts the eyes. What should attract the eye should be the great praise to God and to His adorable Heaven which ascends from here. This place should be kept clean from all that is recommended by the world for its false pleasures. The minds, thoughts and the tongues of those who visit here should be kept clean. This place should be greatly reserved to honour, glorify and worship the Lord. My daughter, take courage because by the courage you had in the past, before the fifties, in the fifties and the courage you have in the present time, much good has been accomplished. Perhaps people are not seeing this good, especially the good in



souls. Many people have found their peace because they have found the conversion of their soul, they have become one with God..."

\*\*\*\*\*

In the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Amen. My dear brothers and sisters in the Lord, in the Blessed Virgin, in Christ who suffered so much along the road of Calvary, I am about to tell you something from that which occurred in the night of the second day of the month of April, 1988... I tell you that I had the greatest sufferings during the Lent which has just come to an end... Through a vision, the Blessed Virgin permitted that I meet Christ when He was scourged. He was greatly scourged... Before me I saw a young man who had a great wound on His back. This wound frightened and terrified me...

Our Lady of Life told me that what I saw was the first scourging of Jesus before they presented Him the cross. The wound I saw on His back was large and blood was streaming from it. I saw the ropes and all the barbarous things by which those cruel Jews, His own brethren, scourged Him. However, I suffered much more when I saw this unrecognisable person lying in the Blessed Virgin's arms and the Virgin Mary crying. Our Lady suffered the greatest sorrow at that time and she told me: "My daughter, now it's the time that you pray much for the needs of the sinners of your country and for those in foreign lands. Pray also for those people who are being killed recklessly by those who are avenging and ill treating their own brethren."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, speak out and tell everyone that God is sorely grieved by these cruel people and by the wicked things they perpetrate on their own brethren. These are the same people who when Jesus was on earth in the past, He blessed their country of Israel. They are killing many of their children and their own brethren, they are killing many youths." Furthermore, Our Lady of Life told me: "They are throwing many people alive in the entrails of the earth." That is, they are burying people who are still alive. The Blessed Virgin told me: "The Lord is sorely grieved by these errors and by these macabre acts suffered by numerous innocent souls."

Our Lady told me: "Find a way and send these words that I am telling you. There are many in your country who say that they are using peace but I don't know how they can say that they are doing so. You should not disclose these words before the month of January when I had told you that my heart would be triumphant and peace would reign in Malta. However, unfortunately this did not happen. My heart was triumphant, I granted peace. I also granted the solution by which you could acquire peace amongst you and to fulfil each other's will rather than starting to impose things on each other again and to proclaim the undeniable hatred which existed before May 1987.

I wanted true peace to reign and to exist upon your country... My daughter, in the month of May of last year, I greatly prayed to the Lord to bless your holy land but there are some who are greatly involved with the devil, they act upon their evil conduct. One might say that Malta did not go from bad to worse but it seems that it has become very bad. I prayed fervently to the Lord for you. The blame is of those few people who are truly headstrong and lack God's will."

She said: "My daughter, that is why these abuses are taking place not only in your country but throughout the world." The Virgin Mary told me that

primarily: "Politics have ruined not only your country but the whole world because whenever that day in which one casts one's vote to elect the person in whom one finds loyalty arrives, much trouble crops up. There is a great deal of fighting, many people are killed, numerous wars, there are many opinions out of which not one is in conformity with the other. At that time everyone forgets God, nearly everyone puts God in the background and only thinks of corruption, of disrespect towards others. In those moments of anger, of foolishness, many people, poor souls, are tortured." Our Lady is sorely grieved: "both for your holy and beloved country and even for that country where Jesus lived when He was on earth and which presently is being governed by such a cruel President."

As I could understand from what the Blessed Virgin has told me, his name is Shamir... He is very obstinate and absolutely does not want to admit peace. Our Lady told me: "This person is very stubborn with regards to these abuses, with regards to these wars against innocent people, against women, against children. Even youngsters are being killed by this Shamir." The Blessed Virgin told me that even in Ethiopia there is a very bad government. She said: "Provisions arrive to feed them and to medicate them but this file of trucks which are driven towards the people who are dying of hunger, are either obstructed or driven back."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, I am making your heart suffer terribly. You are suffering great injustices from the people of your country who are not understanding you just as in the time of Jesus of Nazareth, that is my Son. They did not understand Him, they spoke much against Him, they lied about Him and they even wanted to stone Him. By their envy they crucified Him on the wooden cross. My daughter, they pretend that they do not understand the truth that comes from God. But it is not true that they do not understand the truth, they act in this way to despise what is good, to soil all that is good before the world. However, my daughter, I tell you not to fear, do not lose heart. Probably everyone has a share in these things, even those who think that they are of good will."

She said: "You know what I had told you about your sister who lived in the past and who is in Heaven. Not even the Bishop understood your sister in Christ Joan of Arc. In the time of Jesus of Nazareth the foolish priests of that time opposed Him. They said that it is not true that He is the Messiah, that He does not truly come from God, that He is not the son of God but that He was one of them, the son of Joseph the poor carpenter.

My daughter," she said, "Don't get confused, don't get annoyed because the Hand of God's Providence always made use of unschooled people, simple people, people not respected by the world, people who are ill treated by the world. Then the truth comes out after that person passes through the great passage of death in order to appear before God. Then everyone begins to understand what that person had done." She said: "Those are God's ends. Those were my ends when I came to deliver this message to you in the remote past, not in the fifties but before, when you were still a young girl about sixteen years old. You mention the fifties in order to show further your simplicity and your nothingness. The Lord and I know about this."

Therefore, she told me: "My daughter, I tell you that during Lent I made you suffer terribly. Those who are committing these criminal and frightful acts of killing their own brethren are acting in an evil way and I don't know

what will happen when these people will appear before the Lord and acknowledge their nothingness. I don't know how harsh will God's judgement be for them. God is forgiveness, God is love, God is infinite but it seems that right now the whole world is getting along without God's love. In the morning God sends the sun on your country and on other lands, but there are people for whom God's infinite mercy and His creation mean nothing. They say: "So what!" Then the devil makes them fall into desperation, in hatred and in the very cruel use of his infernal tools by which many innocent people are killed.

My daughter, God has created a paradise on earth but if we were to leave out the true souls who belong to God, those who both in your country and abroad acknowledge God, the rest have transformed the paradise created by God into a hell... Woe to these people whose heart is so cruel, it is of steel, because if the Provident Hand of God sends something upon the world because God will not be able to hold back His powerful Hand any longer, the good will suffer with the bad. That is what is happening in these places where wars are waging, the good are suffering with the bad, or rather, many good people are suffering, innocent people, people who acknowledge God. But who conforms to God's will should not discourage himself."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, pray and pray much because hundreds of people are dying every day. When Jesus was nailed to the cross, the Jews started saying that He truly was the Son of God because they saw some signs. My daughter I tell you that due to the fact that I am bringing you this great and majestic message from God, you too are being spoken of. What I am telling you are words which come from the Provident Hand of God. Now, you do not have much time left to suffer on earth because you have been suffering for a very long time. However, tell those people who truly love Christ who in turn suffered so much during His passion, to continue to suffer not only for the greatest glory of God but in honour of the pain suffered by Christ..."

Who has faith will certainly receive from God but... it is very difficult for those who do not believe to receive from the Lord what they desire, much more if it is something which goes against God's will.

My daughter, they are greatly disturbing you because of that which I asked you to do at Girgenti... Do not worry, in those holy and blessed fields where I had a contact with you, I also told you that a church must be built... That place will attract many and many people, not only from your country as is already happening but even from very distant lands. I want the church to be simple, to be humble. I also want the church to be built as soon as possible because of those people of good will who both from your country and even from abroad, frequently go up there. Both in Winter and in Summer you need a place where you can stay so that I will be able to make a better contact with those who come up.

My daughter, I tell you that no one knows about the great benefit which took place in your brethren, in many souls who were distant from the Lord, who were distant from Jesus in the Eucharist since the first day you erected me at Girgenti on the 5th of May 1986. This is known by the Lord, by Jesus in the Eucharist and by myself. I will make you understand some of the things which took place up there. Great miracles were performed among many souls who as I told you were of bronze, they did not acknowledge God. These went up there, they go up there even at night to pray before my statue. They do not

come to knock at your door because you told them that your strength has weakened. This is true and I will tell you myself how true it is. Your voice is no longer as it used to be but I want to strengthen your voice so that you will continue to speak about the gospel of the Lord and of Jesus Christ with all your might. You are still doing this notwithstanding that your strength has weakened. I tell you that you are already seeing what the Lord is doing with you, because at one moment you are dead and immediately He brings you back to your former state, alive. Your word is bold, it does not swing to one side or the other. I am with you so that you will keep on strengthening what you say and so that you will be very humble and very patient...

Do not lose heart. My daughter, the church will be built even though those who should help you are not assisting you. Priests do not understand you, priests are putting you aside. It does not matter, God's help is not lacking you, my help is not lacking you... You are suffering at the hands of everyone, from the Church, from Government, from the opposition, from your brethren who do not understand you. You are suffering from everyone. Before Jesus went on Calvary, He too suffered from these problems."

She said: "Priests nearly ridiculed Him. Pilate who was in power pretended that he wanted to save Him from the passion but he handed Him over to the Jews to do with Him what they like. However, it does not matter that they acted in this way. I promise that I will be with you and that all that I want and all that the Lord told me to deliver to you, God willing, will be fulfilled... What you are saying in front of everyone, without fearing anyone and being understood by everyone are not foolish things but brave things. However, there are some who pretend that they do not understand you, it doesn't matter, because if God wills, He will give them the knowledge and the conviction that this message comes from God and from myself.

You had to suffer all this because the Church Authorities did not want you to erect my statue here (at Girgenti), but you told them that you wanted to fulfil the Blessed Virgin's will. You said: 'Once the Blessed Virgin wants to go up to Girgenti I will place her there.' To everyone's surprise and miraculously you erected my statue without asking for permission... But I tell you that you need not feel so troubled and uneasy because what God wills cannot be disturbed or upset by anyone. Not even the devil who is possessing these people to use them as his instruments can do you anything..."

In the first Sunday of the month of May of the year 1988, at about quarter to one, Our Lady of Life and myself had a long discussion about God's mercy. God's mercy is very great and the Blessed Virgin told me: "You are suffering terribly, you suffer mostly by what I show you, by those things which are happening in countries beyond your shores, by the great disasters being caused by wars. My daughter, pray for them, do not lose heart, have courage, pray for the needs of those people who are acting as Governors or Presidents and who think that they are behaving correctly when they ill-treat their people. Pray for them, so that, they will find mercy before God and they will repent from the enormous sins they are committing in such a reckless manner on their own brethren. God does not want this.

There must be people who offer themselves as victims for them, who know how to humble themselves, who know how to be simple, who know how to crush their hearts with sufferings. My daughter, I tell you that you are being shattered by the sufferings caused by some people of your own country who

are obstinate in their will, who are highly proud, who lie and say false things about others in order to destroy what the latter are doing. They think that they are all-important, while others signify nothing.

Start praying for your own small country, pray so that everyone recognises God, everyone will realise that everything comes from God and that nothing should be done which opposes God because God will know about it at all times, in every moment. He would know about it during the day, He would know about it at night. He knows about what is hidden, He knows all that is visible. The Lord knows everything.

Therefore, my daughter, pray much so that you will find great mercy before God for all that you are doing by means of what I am telling you and what I deliver to you from Heaven, so that as much as possible you will bring serenity to others, harmony in prayers, many good intentions as willed by God instead of those intentions which destroy others and the world. Speak openly and say that no one is benefiting from these wars. They only draw upon themselves the justice of their own hatred and the anger of God. You are doing all this to appease God's anger, so that they would not insist further on the revenge of wars, on reckless killing and the withholding of the provisions that are sent to them by other countries.

My daughter, pray a great deal so that their heart changes from one of bronze into a tender heart, a heart of flesh, and they would not continue with the ruin which the world has embarked upon. The world is being so cruel, the world is falling into pieces and not one of them is realising what is happening.

Only God and all those innocent souls, who are without guilt and who have every right to live their life are aware of what is happening. However, instead of exercising their right to live for themselves and for their families, poor souls, they are being harshly killed, they die of hunger, they die of nakedness, they die without a roof and with all these pains.

Therefore, my daughter, I ask you and those who are of good will to pray a great deal. Tell them to pray with you so that your intention will be very strong in your minds and in your hearts, that is, the intention that God will have mercy on the world and grant peace, the peace in which God is present, the peace willed by God. Many people preach peace but they only have bitterness and hatred in their hearts. They want to destroy the intent of others even though it may be a good one. They twist it as they will in order to state that they are in the right while others are wrong. These people are so deceitful and ungenerous towards others, they despise others, they darken others, they defame others. These people are bringing about destruction and wicked things in the world, that is, the destruction I am telling you about.

There should be praise for those people who are behaving as you are, that is, preaching the gospel of the Lord, preaching peace, preaching the love which I am bringing you from Heaven to tell others about it without fearing anyone. Have courage so that this love will exist in your country and in the world..."

\*\*\*\*\*

"During the eleventh day of April of the year 1988, the Blessed Virgin told me: "On this stone engrave these five letters: the letters Z, M, S, T and M." One must point out that Guza engraved these letters on a stone close to the altar of the Virgin Mary which she has at her home.

About their meaning, Guza said that Our Lady told her that the first letter means: "Keep in mind that either today or tomorrow, everyone must pass through this valley of tears to appear before God. We should often remember the Four Last Things.'

About the letter 'M' the Blessed Virgin told me: 'From your poor house... there issued much devotion towards me, the Virgin Mary, Mary Immaculate, conceived without sin.'

The letter 'S' means that we should always give the highest praise and honour to the Holy Trinity.

About the letter 'T' she said: 'Never oppose God's will.'

Finally, the letter 'M' refers to the massacres which took place in the past and which are still taking place in wars. The Blessed Virgin told me: 'While the war is still waging many things come in the open, obscene things, dishonest things, the massacres of innocent people.'..."

\*\*\*\*\*

...Let us come back to the water which the Blessed Virgin wanted to be placed at Girgenti on the holy and blessed day of the 8th of May. Notwithstanding all the trouble I had yet everything was fulfilled as requested by Our Lady. Thanks be to God, the water which was placed near the statue of Our Lady of Girgenti has been a great success. It is of great spiritual and temporal benefit. I thank the Lord for on that day I was very ill, I was very weak, I had a lot of trouble but by the great favour given to me by God and the Blessed Virgin great things were performed with regards to the water requested by the Virgin Mary.

The Blessed Virgin told me: "If there is water up there, it is as if everything has been accomplished even though there still is the great task of building the church. Have that water completed as soon as possible because if you are unwell, you won't be able to make that function about the water which I told you about." Therefore, Blessed Mother I thank you, I also thank you for the previous night, for Saturday night, when I went to do all that you had told me and had that water completed so that you would sanctify it, so that the Lord would bless it. Whoever takes of that water, that water will perform many beautiful things both in his soul and in his body because that water is holy. It is sanctified by the Lord, by the Blessed Virgin and by the priest who blessed it.

Some foreign priests visited me and asked me: "What is the meaning of the apron you were wearing when accompanied by the priest you threw in the water what had been asked of you by the Blessed Virgin, and which apron you wore while the water was being blessed by the priest?" I replied: "I did this to obey Our Lady because she told me: 'Wear the apron so that you will be similar to when in the past I asked the same thing of that other girl at Lourdes.' I wore the apron because I had to fall on my knees to touch the water."

For this I say: blessed be God in Heaven, blessed be His holy name, praised be the Blessed Virgin for all that she did for me, with regards to the things she brings me from Heaven, for these beautiful and great inspirations. Although they are full of suffering and there are many things which have distressed me and saddened me yet this does not matter. It doesn't matter that I suffer for all suffering passes. The things of this world pass by but those of the next do not ever pass by.

Therefore, let us praise the Lord, let us praise the Virgin Mary and let us praise Heaven for the grace they gave me that on this holy day of the 8th of May I fulfilled all that the Blessed Virgin asked of me. Wherever there is trouble, where there are obstacles, where there are wars, where there is much hatred as we have in Malta, because we still have much hatred in Malta, I ask the Lord and Our Lady of Life to grant peace in our country and in the whole world. I ask them to grant peace even in the mission lands where many people are being killed by wars and where many people are being killed as a consequence of hatred and something else. For this I salute the Blessed Virgin and I thank her so that she would continue to bless me, to help me, to use me and to give me all that I need and to do all that I can so that in the name of God the Father, I will open my heart and notwithstanding everything I will fear no one. I should only fear the Lord because it is He who will judge me and will help me, so that, at the hour of my death, God willing, I will have the company of the Blessed Virgin and I will tell her: "In the name of the Lord I obeyed you and accomplished everything."

That is why I say, Lord God of Hosts cast Your look upon me, upon my small country and on all the world and you, Our Lady of Consecration, help us, bless us, sanctify us and grant us all our needs. Hail Mary...

Saint Joseph, protector of the Church of our country and of the whole world, help us and pray to God for us so that God the Father will continue to bless Malta and Gozo. He will bless the whole world especially where wars are waging and He will bless Russia. If Russia is blessed, the Lord would bless the whole world for He would especially grant us peace, the peace desired by everyone, the peace wanted by the Blessed Virgin, the peace which the Blessed Virgin wants to start from our small islands of Malta and Gozo to continue in America, in Russia, in El Salvador, in all the countries where wars are waging, in Israel, so that our brethren the Palestinians would have peace, poor souls... Praise be to God: blessed be God, blessed be His holy name... May the true bread of heaven in this holy sacrament be blessed and adored now and always. Hail Mary...

My Jesus, stay with me, do not ever leave me alone, You know how much I have loved You and I have never left You alone. My Jesus, as you are present in my soul and in my heart by Your grace and by Your presence, I ask You to be the food and the medicine of my soul and of my body. My Jesus be the doctor of my soul and of my body. Jesus heal the wounds both of my soul and of my body.

Hail, White Lily of the ever-peaceful and glorious Trinity! Hail, Vermilion Rose, the delight of Heaven, of whom the King of Heaven was born, and by whose milk He was nourished! Do thou feed our souls by the grace of God.

Heart of Jesus who suffered such a cruel agony on the cross have mercy on me, have mercy on missionaries and on all the sinners of my country and of the whole world.

Blessed Virgin, refuge of sinners, have mercy on us. Blessed Virgin, shield of the faithful, persevere us to the end. Holy Mother give us your help both in our soul and in our body. Holy Mother, you are so close to the Lord, pray for blasphemers, for those who blaspheme the Lord in a very wicked way and for those who blaspheme your holy name, O Virgin Mary.

I feel so sorry when I hear such words against the Lord and against the Blessed Virgin. The Lord is being very prudent with these people, but then

when the time of His holy justice arrives they will be full of fear. Therefore, as from now they should prepare themselves to keep their tongue clean and free themselves from this cursed vice of blasphemy because blasphemy is bringing a great curse on the whole world especially on our country of Malta and Gozo. This frightful blaspheming of the Lord's name, of the Blessed Virgin and the Holy Host is terrible. The Lord greatly opposes these things. These things are being abused of and the Lord is grieved for all this. God forbid He uses His hands to punish these people and the world because it would be shameful especially for us Maltese who have this cursed vice of blasphemy.

Why don't we say words of glory, of love and of praise towards Heaven rather than continue in a corrupt manner with this cursed vice of blasphemy? As I told you in the past, blasphemy may lead us to some terrible chastisements from the Provident Hand of God.

Even the Blessed Virgin told me some days ago that we should pray hard so that God will deliver us from those animals, those destructive insects, those locusts which would bring ruin to our country, bring destruction in our country. They would do much and much harm, they would decrease the livelihood which the Provident Hand of God provided for us. Therefore, my brothers and sisters, we should be very careful so that, God forbid, these destructive animals will not come and cause much trouble in Malta and Gozo. Let us obey the Lord, let us obey the Blessed Virgin rather than give ourselves to blasphemy. Instead, we should praise the Lord at every moment in time... Let us turn with praise towards the Lord and tell Him: We praise You Lord... may Your name be dignified.

We should greatly praise the Lord. We should be great devotees of the divine Host, the consecrated Host in the Eucharist. We should thank God for these great graces He gave us when He sent His son Jesus on earth by means of the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Virgin and when still on earth Jesus instituted the precious and beloved sacrament of the Eucharist. Not only should we praise the Eucharist but we should receive it because He Himself said: "Who receives the Eucharist often or daily will secure his place in Heaven." See what a great and lovely promise did Jesus make us about these things. The Eucharist should be greatly praised and contempt should be expressed with regards to those who oppose the Eucharist, those who blaspheme the Host.

Therefore, God willing, we shall hold the next prayer meeting on the 8th June 1988, the second Wednesday of the month of June. Our Lady told me: "Why doesn't every Maltese and Gozitan frequent Jesus in the Eucharist and if possible receive Holy Communion daily to keep himself in God's grace?"... During this month of June we should think about the Holy Eucharist. We should be very active, we should have much love towards the holy and beautiful nest of Jesus of the Eucharist. This nest is the holy tabernacle of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

My dear brothers and sisters, let us be very, very pure. We should keep our tongue clean, our mind should be holy in order to think much more about Jesus who loved us so much in the Eucharist. Therefore, before receiving Holy Communion, we should see that we hate no one. We should heartily love everyone so that in our country there would no longer exist this hatred which is making us regress rather than improve in our spiritual life, in our soul.

Therefore, with all my love, I will tell you all that Our Lady of Life told me for the holy month of June. During the blessed night of the 29th May, Our



Lady of Life told me certain things so that I may speak to you more precisely about the Eucharist and about the love the Blessed Virgin had for Jesus. How much did she love the kind Jesus when she brought Him forth into the world! We should love Jesus in the Eucharist as much as He was loved by our beloved mother, Mary Most Holy, when she was on earth.

During this night she told me that in the month of June I should speak much about the great love and the attraction we should have towards the Eucharist. The Eucharist wants us to be good people whom the Provident Hand of God uses to deliver to others this great devotion. We should not act as many of our brethren, Maltese and Gozitan, who do not take heed of the Eucharist. I am also speaking on behalf of our brothers and sisters beyond our shores and who act so wickedly towards Jesus who loved us so much that He is present in all the tabernacles of the world.

The Blessed Virgin desires that when we enter a church we don't keep chattering before Jesus who sees us and hears us. We should remember that in the tabernacle, Jesus is alive in that holy and divine Host. Our Lady requests that when we pass close to an altar we make a genuflection to Jesus who is with great love present in the tabernacles of our small islands of Malta and Gozo for our worship. She also desires that God forbid, we do not receive the Eucharist when we are stained by some sin, both mortal and even venial sins. As much as possible, we should keep away even from minor or venial sins, because she said that when Jesus of the Eucharist enters a soul, He would like to find a beautiful garden filled with many good and spiritual things.

Our Lady told me that those people who, God forbid, have fallen into mortal sin should not receive the Eucharist before they previously approach a priest... Jesus is not pleased when we receive Holy Communion while in a state of mortal sin... When we see these stains in our conscience and in our soul, we should approach a priest in order to confess them and remove them by the absolution given by the priest.

The Blessed Virgin desires that in this month of June and in the following months we keep in mind the Sacred Heart, the heart which was so full of sorrow on the cross when Jesus suffered the passion and a terribly cruel death for the sake of the whole of humanity. We should appreciate the love of Christ our Saviour. We should not only receive the Eucharist weekly or during the month of June but we should be very, very courageous, so that if possible, we receive the Eucharist... in all the months of the year.

Our Lady wants us to be Eucharistic people. She wants us to receive the Eucharist at all times so that the true love desired by the Lord through His Son Jesus whom He sent on earth because of the love He had for us, will be very distinct in us. We should love the Eucharist and bring it to mind at every moment in time. We should always keep in mind that we are united to the Lord and to Jesus of the Eucharist, not only at the time of Holy Communion, but in all times, all through the day, in our sufferings, in our work, in our sorrow, in our grief, in our illnesses, in our problems, in all that crops up during the day, during the week, during the month and during the whole year.

In the morning we should offer everything to the Lord and say that prayer which is dearly loved by the Lord and by Jesus of the Eucharist and which the Blessed Virgin told me to say: O Sacred Heart of Jesus, I offer all that I ask, all that I desire, all that I do, all that I suffer and all that will befall me today and

always, for the greatest glory of God, of Jesus, of the Holy Spirit, Our Lady, Saint Joseph and all in Heaven.

If we don't know how to say this prayer in the morning as soon as we get up, we should at least make an act of adoration by making the sign of the cross, in the name of the Father, in the name of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. In the morning, we should offer ourselves and our life to the Lord and say: We offer You everything, O Sacred Heart of Jesus. Even the Blessed Virgin used to make this act of consecration daily to the Lord. O Sacred Heart of Jesus, we offer You our anguish, our sufferings, our illnesses. We offer You our relaxation, our entertainment. Our entertainment should be honest.

Our Lady told me that the month of June, which soon starts, should be a month of modesty. During this month we should show our love towards our neighbour especially by wearing decent clothing during the summer months rather than shameless clothing, evil clothing with regards to both men and women. We should put an end to these vices. We should not give any more scandals by indecent clothing. The Blessed Mother told me that by the seaside women are nearly completely nude and men likewise. We should give good examples to the young. We should not imitate those people who come from beyond our shores, that is, tourists. Rather, tourists should take our example and say: "what keeps these people together is their love for God, their respect for God."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "My daughter, last year I gave you a dress to be a model for all women, not only of your country but of the whole world. Why was that dress made by only a few women and not by all the women of the world?" There is much indecent clothing: women wear shorts, a bra or at the seaside, they wear a bikini. The Blessed Virgin is speaking to me so much about these things. I am speaking in this way to clarify matters, you know, because the Blessed Mother referred to these things with all her humility and with all her sincerity. The Lord is sorely grieved by the shameful way in which both men and women dress. Even men give a bad example when they walk around in our cities, in our villages and especially by the seaside, wearing only a slip.

Alas, the Virgin Mary does not want this type of evil and revolting clothing. Let us leave those who, poor fellows, work as masons or similar jobs. These take off their shirt to get some fresh air but the others do so for vanity. We terribly please the devil by this type of clothing. Our Lady told me that the devil is in fact making use of these persons to draw many people close to the mouth of hell.

As much as possible we should avoid the mouth of hell because who is inside it knows how ugly hell is. Hell is eternal, years, hundreds of years, thousands of years, millions of years. We should not scandalise others by our clothing, by our bad example and by the ugly example we give by our tongue. We should not use our tongue in an evil way: for dishonest things, base things, things which transgress holy purity.

We should be honest in everything, in what we say, in our behaviour, in the way we dress. We should live as the Lord desires. Let us thank the Lord. The Winter which has just ended... lacked rain. We should give credit for this to the Virgin Mary because she told me that this happened so that we would keep in mind how great the Lord is, that in everything we depend on the Lord and in everything we depend on His will.

Who knows how long our life is? Who knows for how long shall the Lord keep us on earth? Who knows whether at the time when perhaps we are giving a bad example, by our tongue or by our clothing at the seaside, we might feel unwell and appear before God, and God forbid, His judgement would not be good for us! Our Lady of Life told me: "When I appeared at Fatima, I told that boy Francesco, 'Why are you saying the rosary so improperly?' He did not say the rosary properly as the other two girls did." She said: "He spent a very long time in Purgatory because he did not say the rosary well."

Then what about us? What about these people who blaspheme the name of God, the Blessed Virgin and the Holy Eucharist? What about these people who give such a bad example at the seaside by indecent clothing? They are more nude, undressed, excuse my wording, rather than dressed. Alas, let us not go and buy the most transparent clothing by which we can give a bad example on our shores and in our churches of Malta and Gozo. We should look for decent swimsuits as desired by God. We should not give a bad example to tourists, so that God willing, when they go back to their country they will say: "The Maltese and the Gozitans are so decent in the way they dress, in the way they speak, in their minds and in their behaviour."

Our Lady told me: "I am going to prepare a speech for you so that you will deliver it during the next prayer meeting, in the month of the Sacred Heart, the month of June, the month of love, the month of the Eucharist, the month when we should bring to mind how well Christ behaved when He was on earth and while He was preparing to undertake the passion," for our sins..." Our Lady of Life told me: "Christ the Lord, the Saviour of the world, was mostly grieved when He was undressed. He suffered this for those people who enjoy giving bad examples by their body, by being immodest, by behaving badly with their body, with their tongue, with all that is evil, with all that is abhorred by the Lord. Jesus is sorely grieved for these souls because He says: "I did so many things for the needs of these people, for the needs both of the good so that they persevere to the end and for the needs of sinners in order that I may lead them to that holy and blessed place of Heaven."

However, they behave in such an evil way before the world, before everyone especially young children whom Jesus loved so much when He was on earth. The Lord loves children. Christ still loves children. Even when young children are about to receive their first Holy Communion, He is very pleased with them. Jesus wants us to protect their innocence so that we won't taint them with these hideous vices, both with regards to vile and ugly language in relation to blasphemy and even by indecent clothing, clothes which give a bad example to these children, by which we harm their souls...

These young children take so many examples from us, both from our good deeds and from our evil ones. Our Lady of Life told me: "We should recall those children of the past who became great saints. Let us mention Saint Agnes and Saint Maria Goretti who cared so much for their purity, they cared so much for their chastity." We should truly love the virtues of purity, of chastity, of humbleness, of obedience...

\*\*\*\*\*

In June 1988, Jesus told me: "My Mother, the Blessed Virgin, told you that a church must be built at Girgenti where she used to contact you while you worked the fields with your family. A church must be built there because from

that church will issue great treasures of graces and many and many people from beyond your shores will come to visit this church. This church has been ordained by My beloved Mother and your mother who is the Blessed Virgin, and it has been ordained by Heaven, by My Father and by Myself.

They need not reflect much upon this church. My mother has already instructed you about the way it must be built. Therefore, your heart should be filled with courage. It should be filled with great trust in the Lord for all that He showed you in the changes which took place in the sun and all that you saw in the Eucharist just as you had seen me in your house (02/06/1988) when I performed those things in the Host in order to tell you how much I am suffering by bad Communion and by blasphemy against the Host.

My daughter, take courage so that blasphemy will be abolished. They not only blaspheme the Host but they even blaspheme My Father, the great treasure there is in Heaven, they blaspheme Me, My Heart and they speak badly about My Mother. They are giving My Mother the most evil titles. Not even the worst woman on earth is given the evil titles that they are giving to this divine woman who performed so many things for the world. Through her, I came forth into the world but she is receiving so many offensive things, things which hurt her heart, they shatter her heart because instead of thanking her they start blaspheming her as much as they can..."

## **MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD IN THE NINETEES**

In a contact I had with the Blessed Virgin today the 8th day of October, 1990, I told her: "Holy Mother, you know that I am getting consumed and that I cannot die. Why won't I die? I feel that I am getting consumed, I feel weak."

Then the voice of Our Lady of Life told me: "My daughter, appreciate time for it is being given to you by God. You are snatching many souls from that spirit who disturbs and teases you, the devil, to place them on the road of salvation. That is why the Lord is keeping you alive. Although some time ago I revealed some words to you, yet they did not mean that you are about to die. It could be that you will remain consumed for a long time so that by the pain you are suffering you atone for the needs of these souls and they will have God's mercy rather than be condemned and cursed by the Lord for their behaviour on earth... It is true that now you are being consumed by your spiritual sufferings... You are suffering so much in the spirit of your soul and you are suffering even more in your body, but these things are leaving a beautiful effect on your soul, on your spirituality."...

Today I am going to tell you something which perhaps I am not yet ready to say in detail. Our Lady of Life told me that a great miracle will occur in the world. If then, by means of this miracle, the world does not look towards the powerful Hand of God, then the Lord would punish the world because we would not have given heed to this great act of mercy He would have performed for us... Many will see this event performed by the Provident Hand of God. Then, the world will greatly suffer if it won't turn with full strength towards the Lord... I think that then we would not have any more wars, fighting and hatred

in the world. The Lord may make the world similar to when He created it in the time of Adam and Eve. However, we will leave this in His hands...

Therefore, my dear brothers and sisters, the message which results from this revelation of the Blessed Virgin is that the Lord does not want anyone to perish. That is why He created earth and Heaven, so that on earth we live, we grow up and continue to live. Then after we leave this valley of tears we will have another place awaiting us. The gentle breeze of the world which passes over each and every one of us should serve as the beautiful beginning of that which we commence when we leave this valley of tears. Our Lady of Life is doing great things for us by informing us about these matters...

Our Lady told me: "There are still many hearts who haven't yet become tender, but ever since my statue has been erected up here many hearts which were distant from God have approached the Church. This church, this temple at Girgenti is still empty, it is bare, but by your simple and humble words you are drawing many people to this temple which in the eyes of many is very poor because it is not built up. There is no altar for the Blessed Sacrament, there is no canopy hanging on the altar but in this temple there is the greatest canopy. This canopy is the sky because God is using this temple. The church which I requested has been completed long ago. The church was completed when up here you erected my statue. This place became a sanctuary as from that day because people come continually..."

My daughter, that is why the Lord is keeping you alive. You are being consumed, you feel death upon you but the time has not yet arrived for you to leave this valley of tears. You still have something to fulfil. Even if you go up there, stay seated on a chair and say something to the people, it would be enough for Heaven because you would be drawing people towards the Lord... My daughter, do not lose heart because there are many hearts as hard as steel which you must soften into hearts of flesh..."

\*\*\*\*\*

Lord I love You, Jesus I love You, kind Spirit of the Lord, the Holy Spirit together with my beloved Mary Most Holy, I love you. Thank You Lord. Today, it is Thursday the 27th day of the month of June of the year 1991 and the time is 4.45 in the afternoon... I am hearing the Blessed Virgin telling me: "Until you die you must continue to help your brethren by prayers, by a telephone call or even by telling those who come and visit you some words which are of benefit both to their soul and even to their body."

Now I am going to say a prayer to Our Lady of Consecration: Holy Mary, I believe in you on behalf of those who do not believe in you, I love you for those who do not love you, I revere you for those who do not revere you. For the love of Jesus of the Eucharist I worship you for those who do not worship you, I give you praise for all those who do not praise you. I love you for all those who do not love you and who instead vilify you and disrespect your name.

My dear mother Mary of the Consecration, I want to comfort you, I want to atone for those cruel hearts which break your heart and offend God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Beloved Virgin Mary, with all the joy of heaven I abandon my soul in your hands. You have performed great things for me during all this time. O Mary, my Mother, banish all evil desires from me. My dear brothers and sisters in the Lord and in the Blessed Virgin, let us learn from this

example. Blessed Mother, I entrust the remaining scraps of my life in your hands. I want to atone for all the evil and the disrespect by which the world is continuously offending the Divine Majesty of God and which ferment in the depths of my soul. Let me thank you for the purity of all that you taught me along the times O Blessed Virgin Mary: the sanctity and the virtues you taught me. Withdraw me further from the world and from the evil pleasures which may affect my brothers and sisters, Maltese, Gozitan and foreigners, and from all the evil pleasures of the world.

My beloved mother Mary, hear my prayers. Give the necessary values to my simple and humble prayers so that they would be of benefit to the whole of humanity. Mary, protect me, pray for me, pray for my brethren of the whole world. Hear me, hear my sighing during death which I feel very close. Virgin Mary, help me and help all the dying. During the rest of the day and of the night many souls shall depart from this world to join the world of eternity where there is no end. Eternity is for ever and ever. Holy Mary, Mother of God, pray for us sinners now and at the hour of our death, Amen.

I am making some meditations upon the Lord, Jesus of the Eucharist together with the Holy Spirit and Our Lady of Life. Our Lady, you are the queen of my heart, the queen of all creatures and you are the mother of our beloved Jesus. Depart O soul from this world, from the valley of tears in which I am. Blessed Virgin, help me so that the time will come when I will leave this valley of tears once and for all. I have no regrets because I have suffered greatly both spiritually and physically all through my life. I have heartily carried the cross which pleased the Lord to put on my shoulders. May the Lord be praised, now and for ever and ever, Amen.

Once more I say, leave O soul of mine this valley of tears for ever. O Lady, stand by me so that in Heaven I will be with you, in your arms. I recommend my soul in Your hands. Lord in Your hands I abandon my soul. O Lady, at the hour of my death come from Heaven and personally deliver my soul before your Son Jesus. Blessed Virgin, until I come to Heaven, keep me under your powerful and lovely protection. Hail Holy Queen.

Today, Blessed Mother, I salute you by the prayer of the Hail Holy Queen. Hail Holy Queen... our advocate... Blessed Virgin do not ever leave me alone so that the enemy would not conquer me. Remain by my side until I die... Mary, my Mother, you are my hope, the delight of my soul, you have always performed great things for me. I have always felt you with me, interceding for me in all my needs on every single day, every hour, every quarter, every minute and every second."

My beloved Mother Mary has done great things for me in my abandonment of the world. I feel that I am abandoned by the world. Spiritually I felt my beloved mother Mary who helped me so much. But now I am telling her: "Beloved, Virgin Mary, you know that I am in a very ugly situation. Only the Lord, Jesus in the Host, Jesus in the Eucharist can understand me. I tell you that Jesus in the Eucharist visits me nearly every day." I cannot tell you some of the things which the Virgin Mary did for me and what she permitted through Jesus of the Eucharist. I cannot say some of the things which Jesus in the Eucharist performed for me and how much I feel the Eucharist every day, every hour, every quarter, every minute and every second...

\*\*\*\*\*

When on the 6th of July, 1991, I looked at the sky I saw a star. This star was very beautiful. It was similar to when you have three lamps, three bulbs on each other emitting light. Rays were coming out of this star...

That night I reflected intensely about God's infinite greatness, about the works of the Lord together with Jesus and the Holy Spirit. I prayed to the three persons of the Holy Trinity and I told them: "If possible, grant that I feel much more the pain of this thorn and that I suffer more, provided that nothing terrible befalls our islands because we are all brothers and sisters."

In a contact I had with Our Lady I came to know that in the remote past, Malta was not isolated but it was joined to many other countries... This morning I learnt many things but I cannot explain any of them to you. I only tell you that we have a great shield before the Lord. The Blessed Virgin is praying fervently for us. She is close to the Lord and continually prays for our small islands. Besides, I also pray to the Blessed Virgin so that she prays for the whole world so that the powerful Hand of God grants peace to all the world, wherever there is trouble or wars.

I can tell you that Malta, Gozo and the world are on the edge of a cliff with regards to the Lord because there is much evil. I learnt from the Virgin Mary that this is the time when there is the most evil in the world... You have no idea about the enormity of this evil and no one knows about it. The Blessed Virgin revealed it to me. Believe me, I was terrified when I saw some of this evil. My brothers and sisters, the things we have in Malta! My brothers and sisters, the things we have in Gozo! I saw so many things in dark corners, in dark places, in the darkness of caves and of the rocks, both in Malta and in Gozo. Surely, the Lord is sorely grieved for our Malta and Gozo!

The Blessed Virgin told me: "Many people who lived an evil life, without God, come up here (to Girgenti). I show them the evil road they are in and they are converted from their faults. This also occurs because of the prayers you say for those people who are Godless. The Authority (Ecclesiastical) should know about this, about the great spiritual healing that is happening. Although it does not want to admit all this, yet it is necessary to do so. Hundreds, hundreds of conversions took place up there and great benefit has been achieved... Tell them that they must see the benefit that has been accomplished since you erected my statue up here. But there is still much to be done, both in Malta and in Gozo, by those people whose soul is as black as coal, in the sense that they are distant from God and perform things not willed by God."...

I also tell you that the Lord is not the author of death. The Lord did not originate creation to bring about death in the world. As was revealed to me today, the devil envied man so much that he made man fall into sin when he told Adam and Eve: "God has told you not to eat from that tree because you will become like Him, your mind will be opened just like the Lord's." What malice in the words of the devil! That is why trouble entered the world: death, illnesses, hatred, wars...

The Blessed Virgin told me: "Do not be afraid to say what I tell you. These things were addressed to you by the Lord through me. You can say what Jesus said that a prophet is never welcomed in his own home town. You have suffered injustices from everywhere but I have told you that the Powerful Hand of Hand and I will never leave you..."

I just tell you that we should not think that we who live in Malta and Gozo are secure, you know, that no one has power over us. I cannot speak further. I won't even say that we are on the edge of a precipice. I just tell you that we should make many acts of penance. We should draw those who do not follow the Lord in line with the Lord because the Virgin Mary does not want Malta and Gozo to perish under water. Our Lady wants us to do penance, to pray to God so that, as I told you, peace for the world would start from Malta...

\*\*\*\*\*

Today it is Tuesday, the 12th day of the month of November 1991. The time is eleven o'clock at night... Before the fifties, I served Rev. Fr. George Mercieca who used to come and hear confessions at Siggiewi. After confession I used to prepare a meal for him and he used to tell me: "Guza, you greatly love and respect priests and for this the Lord will reward you from this world."

I have always suffered much bitterness and obstacles... but I always continued my mission... To cut a long story short I say that I have preached for a very long time that the Blessed Virgin referred for peace, eternal peace... In the past she made me pray for Andropov, the President of Russia, whom she showed me in a vision. She said: "Pray for that person," and I started praying for him since early times. Andropov had some belief in the Blessed Virgin. He had a slight devotion towards the Blessed Virgin... Once, at about 9.00 in the evening, I felt ill and I could not stay in bed. All this is known by a person who used to help me... He went to fetch my doctor but could not find him. He said: "Let me go and fetch another doctor." I replied: "No, my dear brother, tonight I will stay without a doctor. I cannot stay in bed because of the pain I am suffering." I therefore took hold of the bedpost and stayed on my knees because I couldn't get on my bed at all.

Then at about 7.00 in the morning, the doctor arrived... I told him: "I had a heart attack," but he told me: "It was not a heart attack but your back is all bruised by the pain you had last night."... That same evening that person who comes to give a hand came to my house and told me: "Guza, it was not a coincidence that you had such a terrible night because you truly had for which to suffer. The person for whom you were praying died."

I told him, "What?" He replied: "It is being broadcast that Andropov died." Following Andropov, even Cherenko died. However, in a contact I had with Our Lady of Life, she told me: "The one who died last left much emptiness and desolation after him."...

\*\*\*\*\*

Today it is Sunday the 15th day of December 1991 and I tell you that I was hearing the mass which was being broadcast on Radio Malta... It was a very beautiful mass but at the time of Consecration or slightly before, I caught sight of a very holy person... He was Rev. Fr. George Preca, the founder of the M.U.S.E.U.M. Society in our small islands of Malta and Gozo. (*The main aim of this society is to teach Catechism to young children*).

He said: "You know that I was still alive when you were involved with the Bishop, with Archbishop Gonzi." I replied: "Yes." He said: "He was a very disciplined person... When I began the mission which was revealed to me by



Jesus, that is, teaching catechism, preparing the innocent to receive the Eucharist, I too had some trouble with him..."

He told me many things, you know, because when his spirit vanished, I kept hearing him speaking to me. His voice struck my heart and my mind.

He said: "No one takes the trouble to come and see whether you need anything, both spiritual and material?" I replied: "Only Heaven, only the Lord and Jesus in the Eucharist whose heart beats with mine at the time of Holy Communion understand the state I am in right now." I said: "I am losing courage for I did not attend the prayer meeting because of the cold I have."... He said: "I tell you not to attend the next meeting. You have greatly fulfilled your work as your Spiritual Director (Mons. Salvatore Grima) used to tell you. I knew your Spiritual Director much before you did. He was an exemplary priest, he had a good character and was disciplined. Although he was told by the Curia not to help you, yet he felt the spirit of Jesus of the Eucharist as he used to feel Him during Holy Communion... Notwithstanding all the obstacles he met, notwithstanding all the injustices he suffered, he helped you until he breathed his last... This was a great response for the Church." He continued: "But the Church does not want to admit these things. The highest Authority of the Church does not want to acknowledge these events because from the very start it stated in its newspapers that it did not want you to erect the statue of the Blessed Virgin... that it is not responsible for anything."

He said: "This is a great day for you that by the permission of the highest Authority in Heaven, I have come to give you this news... Thank the Lord God of Hosts, the Lord Jesus and the Holy Spirit for all the gifts He is giving you. All these things come from God. These people are not acting correctly, you know. In the past even a Pope had written that some Bishops... put aside the things dealing with revelations, they make fun of them. When I started teaching the blessed and holy catechism in Malta, they made fun of me as well. But this message progressed because he who had the highest Authority in Malta, he whom I sent you to speak to, that is the Archbishop Gonzi told them: 'I feel that Fr. George has begun a good mission by which we can deliver Jesus of the Eucharist among innocent children. I am going to tell him to reopen all his Catechism classes.'

Fr. George told me: "I know that your strength has greatly weakened and that you are suffering in this poor house of yours. You have no one, your house is empty but you have the kind Jesus who is taking great care of you. You have Jesus in the Eucharist and the Blessed Virgin who is bringing you all these beautiful virtues so that you pass them on to others." He said: "You have worked much in the past and you have worked much during these last ten years. These ten years were not lent to you but they were given to you by the Lord God of Hosts because you suffered terribly... but the Provident Hand of God never left you alone, otherwise you would not have remained alive with all your illnesses."

He told me: "Your soul is still within your body. Whoever tells you...". I must say that in the past, some had said that I am insane, and Fr. George told me: "It is better if they examine their own minds and their own person and see whether the fervour that was given to you by the Lord in Heaven during these last ten years is an act of insanity. I think that not helping you and not giving you heed is in fact an act of insanity..."

He said: "Tell the members of the Museum Society which I left behind..." When I told him that when I went to speak to the Superior General of the Museum Society, as he had told me, in order that they consecrate to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary all the centres in Malta and Gozo they did not heed me, Fr. George told me: "It does not matter. However, you have fulfilled your duty. Tell them that you met me today and that I told you many things. Do not lose heart and preach much about Saint Michael whose statue you will soon have. You need to preach much about Saint Michael." He said: "The devil is tempting everyone, do not ever think that he is not tempting everyone. He may even tempt priests. I tell you that the devil does not only dislike the bad but even the good..."

He continued: "The ring which the Blessed Virgin told you to place in the foundation stone of the sanctuary... tell them to incise a stone in the pedestal of Saint Michael and place it there. No one is going to pull down Saint Michael's pedestal to take this ring. It is not worth hundreds of pounds. Its value is the desire of the Blessed Virgin to have it done. I am instructing you to place the ring in Saint Michael's pedestal and for you it would be just as if the church requested by the Blessed Virgin has been completed. They are being very obstinate with regards to the church... but do not take it to heart because this message has been truly very, very great... It has performed much good in the world, in Australia, in Canada, in America, in England, in Italy, everywhere. I can't tell you what great benefit did the Virgin Mary perform among the souls who went up to Girgenti and drank from that water which she herself requested. For this I want to strengthen your heart... This morning, people are already near the statue of Our Lady at Girgenti. You cannot bear the cold because of your bronchitis and at Girgenti there are people who are asking favours and thanking the Blessed Virgin for the graces they have received from her during last week... In Heaven there are many souls praying for you, you know!... One can start by mentioning your Spiritual Director..."

He said: "Tell your brethren to have courage and to be brave so that those who can and have sufficient strength will go near the statue of Our Lady at Girgenti. There are many statues in Malta and Gozo but those were not requested by the Blessed Virgin. Only this one was requested by her. Did those in Authority have to precisely oppose this one? Do not worry because things are prospering at Girgenti and not declining. Things started to flourish from the day you erected the statue and on this holy and blessed day while you are by your bedside because you are unwell, I tell you that people are already at Girgenti..."

He continued: "Our Lady always wanted peace in Malta. This was referred to you by the Blessed Virgin. Why shouldn't people become aware of what you said, when you told them: 'Our Lady told me that she will be victorious and she will bring peace because the Blessed Virgin wants peace and not hatred, trouble and strife.' What about satanism?... Isn't this shameful for the small island of Malta and the much smaller island of Gozo? No one speaks about these things and you speak about them. You are not afraid to speak about these things. Why? Because they were given to you by God and He is with you. The Holy Spirit helped you, He strengthened your heart and made it as firm as bronze, a heart which does not give way... You rightly say that up there you see the Eucharist. You saw the Eucharist at Girgenti more than once or twice! You should keep in mind that the Eucharist is with you. Our Lady

has given you great help in these visions, she never left you alone as she had promised when you told her that you are unschooled. Her hand never left you because the Virgin Mary always gave you her help."

At first I saw Fr. George as he used to come in the past to my house, that is, as an old man wearing a scarf around his head, but then I saw him in another way. We should start procedures towards his beatification because he did so much good. Nobody is seriously considering these things, they start examining one person, and the other and the other and we can never say that we have a saint in Malta. This was said to me this morning by Fr. George...

I praise You Lord because none is like You. Today it is Tuesday. I am very ill. I am suffering from a bronchitis... I am upset by that which I had with the Blessed Virgin this morning at about 5.45. I had the rosary beads in my hand but I could not say the rosary because I was running a fever and I found difficulty to breathe. Therefore, I started stringing the beads but instead of saying the rosary, I was saying: Lord, Jesus, Mary and Joseph. While I was doing these things and thinking about spiritual things and about the greatness of God, I found my beloved Mother, the Blessed Virgin Mary near me.

Today, the Blessed Virgin was extremely beautiful. Today I was almost beside myself when I saw the Virgin Mary and I told her: "Holy Mother, I am so ill." She came to ask me: "How are you feeling?" I cannot tell you from where I saw her coming, I cannot explain the swiftness of her feet and of her spirit, how her divine spirit came before me. I was in bed at that time and I have now made an effort to get up in order to record something from that which has been referred to me today by Our Lady. I tell you that she told me: "My daughter, I have come to see how you are feeling." I replied: "My dear Mother Mary, I am not well at all." I told her something else which I shouldn't tell you, but notwithstanding my afflictions or otherwise, the Lord wants to keep me alive.

I feel discouraged but notwithstanding my sadness, the Lord wants me to live. Once He wants me to remain alive, I shall thank Him. I won't tell Him to send death because it is not correct. I feel resigned. I tell you that I really wanted to take hold of the Blessed Virgin. I felt like hugging her. She asked me: "Do you have a rosary-bead?" I replied: "It is in my hand." I had something else which I wanted to ask her but I didn't because I always keep back. I wanted to tell her: "I wish you'll give me the rosary-beads you have in your hands," but I did not. Instead, I told her: "I have a rosary-bead, look, it is in my hand." I want to be very careful that I won't give this rosary-bead to anyone because for me it is like when someone comes to my house and I touch his hand or he touches my hand and tells me: "Bless me" and I tell him to ask the Virgin Mary's blessing.

Today the Blessed Virgin really performed marvellous things because she gave me a vision of where she was coming from. She told me: "Look up at Heaven and do not let anyone discourage you by the injustices they do to you. Offer these injustices for the needs of those who are distant from God, for the needs of those people who won't listen about the greatness of the Lord God of Hosts." I told her: "That is what I do every morning" because when in the morning I offer my day I make that intention.

I told her: "I am receiving so many injustices from the Church Authority." She replied: "There must be good will, humility and discipline. Because you disciplined yourself you did not lose heart, you did not discourage yourself by

all that you are suffering."... When Christ was on earth and they told Him: "Why don't your disciples wash their hands before they start eating?" Jesus replied: "You see the speck in your brother's eye and do not see the log in your own eyes?"

This morning Our Lady of Life also told me: "This can happen to anyone. Even a priest can argue in this way if he is not disciplined enough and he relies on what others tell him." This is not right. I tell you that the Blessed Virgin told me: "It is not right that they torment a person. However, you have the knowledge and know about these things. They tormented my Son Jesus with injustices, they tormented Him with the piercing words they told Him. Then they also scourged Him and crucified Him on the cross." She said: "This has been the greatest guarantee for you. It has been a light all through your life because in the past many things befell you."

Today the Virgin Mary told me many marvellous things because when I mentioned the church, she told me: "The church is there... Every person has his own will and his liberty and no one can deprive any person from his intent and from the prickling of his conscience."

Besides, Our Lady gave me something special. I have these six letters, T, D, R, S, K and F. Let us stop mentioning the little good there is in Malta. We should praise what is good, there is nothing wrong in praising what is good, however, there is much trouble on which we should ponder, on the macabre acts that are happening in Malta...

While I was praying I saw something else and this holy soul told me: "You see?" I replied: "Today I am very impressed." He was Padre Pio and he told me: "They used to give me many injustices because I used to see the Blessed Virgin as you do. They used to tell me many things. Do not let the things of the devil confuse you because they try to create much disorder so that they would confuse you and confound you. They think that in this way they can touch upon the message which the Blessed Virgin gave you throughout this time. Like me, you have many hidden wounds and do not be surprised if one of them would open up... In today's world, everyone thinks about what his evil nature tells him. Everyone is concerned about the trend in which the world is proceeding, the appeal for money..." He said: "It is better for man to think from an early age about Heaven his homeland, rather than waste time on these things."

Today it is Tuesday, the 17th day of the month I have just mentioned. I do not want to repeat myself because I feel too ill. But I tell you that if you see something from Heaven, if you see divine things you would not be able to stay silent, you would not remain calm. Although people oppress you and they give you injustices or ill-treat you, these are nothing compared to the love of the Lord, of Jesus, of the Holy Spirit and of Our Lady of Life.

I tell you that this day was a very marvellous day because in a vision the Blessed Virgin told me: "Do not fear to say that this house is the house of the Virgin Mary because here is where I found a shelter which welcomed me. I told you to avoid the world. I have kept you away from the world so that you would continue to pursue divine matters, you would continue to speak about spiritual matters. Today I felt that I should come and comfort you because you are abandoned by everyone, you have no one. What seems to be put aside by the world is close to Heaven. That is what I will tell you, today."

This day was a very important day with regards to the Blessed Virgin because usually I see her for a short time and then I keep hearing her voice but today I had an astonishing vision because I could take hold of her hands but I resisted. When she asked me: "Do you have a rosary-beads?" I told her: "It is in my hand" because I couldn't just tell her: "Give me yours because I don't have one."

Today Our Lady and I were very near you know, we were truly close. When I saw her on the loquat tree, there was a distance of about four yards from the tree to the wall where I was praying, but today there was no space at all. Besides, the Blessed Virgin gave me a very beautiful vision of where she was coming from. If only you saw the swiftness of her feet. These are divine matters. She looked happy but I even saw her sad. She has good reason to be sad.

When I told her that other people too saw her crying during our last penitentiary meeting, she said: "I had good reason to weep. I told you that in four other places they were celebrating that macabre mass (the black mass). I am sorely grieved when I see that they wish to take hold of Jesus as He was on earth and scourge Him again. They truly ravage the Eucharist. This is what priests should know about and they should give their help rather than act as if there is nothing wrong with this mass. Do not fear to say what I brought you today, Tuesday..."

\*\*\*\*\*

Today it is Wednesday 25th December 1991. Therefore, today it is Christmas. The time is two o'clock... During this holy and blessed night I had a contact or a revelation which was inspired to me by Our Lady... I was ill all day. I tell you that the Blessed Virgin had great happiness in her heart but when the time had arrived to bring forth the divine child into the world she even felt sad. The Blessed Virgin was greatly adorned with the spirit of the Lord but as I could understand, she even felt some solitude... When I had this vision, I saw something wrapped around the Blessed Virgin. It was like an apron and beneath it, on swaddling clothes, she showed me the divine baby.

Our Lady's eyes were sad like mine. I told her: "Today I feel great solitude, I'm so sad." Never think that I am alone at night or during the day because Jesus of the Eucharist is performing great things for me. I won't tell you at what time I received Holy Communion tonight, Christmas night.

The Blessed Virgin told me: "You are withdrawing yourself because of your health however people still encourage themselves and go up to Girgenti, to that church which I told you about."... During this revelation or inspiration given to me by the Blessed Virgin, I rejoiced with her and I wept with her...

Our Lady told me that in the next few months all this would change. Jesus already knows that He came into the world to suffer, to undertake the passion for every person who came into the world up to now and who still has to come. She said: "The sorrow I have in my heart is because God almighty has performed so many things with His divine Son, and although today there is much love for the baby Jesus, yet all this will soon start changing." We then draw close to that cruel passion of Christ. So many things were done for us by the Saviour of the world, by baby Jesus, by Jesus as a young man, Jesus who took upon Himself the weight of our misdeeds, of our evil behaviour, hatred and strife...

Our Lady told me: "The calvary of illnesses and spiritual sufferings you are going through... and your feeling that everything is against you, as if the whole world is opposing you... abandon everthing in the hands of God and in the hands of My son Jesus, of whom I am giving you a vision of when He came into the world... Heartily, give everyone a word of peace, in that you request peace in your small islands of Malta and Gozo. Every morning keep praying to the Lord and to all Heaven so that they grant true peace to the world... Preach much about what I am telling you that you must pray for true peace, the peace that can be given by the Lord Jesus. The divine child came into the world to give true peace to the world and not the peace as understood by that or the other... Who is burdened by some cross of illnesses or injustices, offer them for the needs of these people who are still awaiting the Messiah and who do not believe in this divine, holy and blessed child that came forth in the world. Although this child was born in poverty yet it still granted peace..."

Now I am speaking to you on the first day of January 1992. From our hearts we should pray to the Lord God of Hosts to approach us the true peace, eternal peace... When this morning, at about 10.00 Jesus in the Eucharist came to visit me, He told me: "Have courage, do not lose heart, keep striving. Speak more openly that I came into the world to bring peace and to remove the disaster which exists among people: hatred, lack of love." Where peace reigns there is the love of God and holy unity as desired by the Holy Family, but where there is no peace there is bitterness of heart...

The Blessed Virgin wants peace in the world and not the firing of cannons, not the missiles which explode there and there and which kill everyone recklessly. She showed me some faces which were tormented by cold, by nakedness, by hunger, shattered by the blood of warfare... Let us all follow the same course, let us join hands and never forget to recite the rosary daily. Let us not sleep without saying the rosary. Our Lady desires that not one of us lacks the weapon of the rosary. She desires that we should carry the rosary beads or a scapular or a holy medal on us to keep us away from evil things...

\*\*\*\*\*

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit. Today it is Monday the 30th day of December 1991... I am going to tell you something about Saint Catherine Laboure. She was a peasant girl like me and the Blessed Virgin called her to enter a monastery.

In a vision I had of this saint, she told me: "Like you I kept everything to myself. I only told my confessor about the lovely virtues or contacts or inspirations which the Blessed Virgin used to give me... Only my confessor knew about the contacts with Our Lady of Life as you call her."

Catherine Laboure told me that even she suffered some persecutions and injustices but she told me: "I haven't suffered as much as you because in my time there was more faith. There wasn't this indifference. Not even those who should help you, that is priests, they are not helping you... Now the world is in a very disordered situation. The devil is confusing many by indifference, lack of faith, lack of love. This makes people cause more injustices to the good deeds which the Blessed Virgin by God's will brings down from Heaven. But this should not discourage you... You are much more better off than I was because I was not alone, there were many other eyes with me in the convent. Now you are enclosed in your house, no one sees you, you are suffering greatly

in your soul and you are suffering terribly in your body because the Lord Jesus, as you say, is making you pass through the roads of Calvary as He Himself passed carrying the heavy cross. It has pleased the Virgin Mary to help you in this cross by her visions, by the revelations she has given you."...

I tell you that this saint at first appeared to me as a young girl of about seven years. However, these things do not frighten me. This young girl told me: "You are always alone, that is why we keep you company. We come from Heaven to keep you company... You have no one who comforts you and you are being comforted by souls from the other world."

A few seconds later, this soul chosen by the Blessed Virgin told me: "The Lord gave you a long life so that all through this time you will keep resisting the many enemies you have. You have suffered many persecutions, you suffered many injustices, but I cannot tell you and explain all the good you have performed in these ten years. When we are close to the Lord and very near to our mother Mary, we know all that is passing through holy souls... You are suffering spiritually and you are suffering even materially in that you have no one with whom to make contact because you don't dare to say certain things. No one is aware of the sufferings which a soul chosen by the Blessed Virgin and the Lord endures on earth. Only she knows, no one can understand her. You are greatly asking Heaven to help you but there are many souls in the world who are of good will and are praying for you. Even in Heaven there are many spirits chosen by God through the Blessed Virgin who are praying for you. I tell you to keep encouraging yourself in these last times of your life..."

You are a victim for the forgiveness of everyone's sins, not only of your country but even of foreign lands. You offer your sufferings for the needs of those who are Godless, who do not think about God, who do not have trust in God, who do not adore God and you are doing this without anyone in the world being aware of what you are doing."

She said: "They cannot understand you. I too suffered terribly because my only contacts were with the Blessed Virgin and my confessor. However, great miracles were performed by the miraculous medal which the Blessed Virgin wanted to promote from this convent. The Blessed Virgin permitted that no one knew what was happening because envy and hatred exist even in convents. I was instructed not to tell anyone about what was happening."...

Today I am going to tell you something which I don't know whether I have already told you about it. Through the Virgin Mary I know all the saints of Heaven. I tell you that the Blessed Virgin is permitting me to spend all this time deprived of the world because sometimes a week passes without meeting anyone... I am also going to tell you about the destructive power of the devil.

Those who are compromising with the destructive power of the devil are making a great mistake both for their souls and even for their neighbour... If they do not ask God for forgiveness, they will certainly suffer for all this. They recklessly pay large sums of money to know their future and to make curses. You cannot imagine the evil that is performed.

I came to know that the letter which in the past struck my eye... was sent by satanists, by those who take part in the macabre mass of the devil. In the vision which I had tonight, I was made aware that this letter was intentioned to go somewhere else but those who sent it thought that I am doing them an injustice and instead of sending it to someone else, this letter was sent to me. Notwithstanding, I continue to praise the three Divine Persons of the Holy

Trinity together with the Blessed Virgin because I have the great honour to say that I have great love and great faith in Jesus, in His power in the Eucharist. I heartily mention Him. I will continue to praise Jesus in the Eucharist, Jesus in the Blessed Host and shame to these people who must one day give their reckoning you know.

They say that they do impossible things, however, they have told no one that they shall not die. They pretend to give their followers some money and the devil feigns to give them some relief in their illnesses but they still must die.

Last week these infamous spirits of hell have greatly attacked me because they said that I am persecuting them. That is what I heard in my room. I had the whole legion of the devil but then the Lord Jesus appeared and I tell you that in less than a second everything had vanished. I then regained my senses from that vision of hell, from the damnation that there is in hell. I tell you that when those evil spirits who are active in the world and die a desperate and damned death with the devil enter the door of hell, they won't retain their human form. They looked like pigs descending into the abyss of hell... On entering hell, an ugly mark is made from the chin up to the ear. I can't tell you. I cannot explain the things which the Lord has in Heaven, you see them but you cannot explain them. Likewise, you cannot explain the vile and macabre things there are in hell. Wretched is he who performs these satanic things. He is wretched because at the end of his life he would have to suffer bitterly if he still leads this same life.

I want to spread these things not only in our Malta and Gozo but if possible beyond our shores, so that these people keep away from these situations for they do not know what is prepared for them. Wretched is he who enters the door of hell because he is lost. No prayers can help these souls.

There is hope for the souls in Purgatory and we should pray for them so that today or tomorrow they draw closer to the Lord. Let us pray for the souls in Purgatory, for the souls of priests, for abandoned souls who have no one who remembers them. Let us remember them in our prayers. I have a prayer for abandoned souls which I say everyday so that God would free them from the pains of Purgatory. These pains are not necessarily flames of fire, you know. Even though they endure much suffering in Purgatory, yet they have the hope that tomorrow or the day after tomorrow they will meet the powerful Hand of God.

Wretched are those few miserable souls in Malta who follow the way of the devil with regards to the black mass... Weren't they ashamed to enter that chapel at the top of the hill and go near the pedestals of the suffering Christ to write those heresies against the Blessed Virgin and against the Eucharist. (*Guza is here referring to the desecration of a chapel and the evil writings on the pedestals of several statues which represent the passion of Christ.*)

They said that I am persecuting them... The Church does not say anything. I am making the persecution! I tell you, that even the Church is afraid of these things. This is not right. Once I am instructed to speak out I am going to do so. This is not right, we are either Christians or not and if we are working for God we should show that we are doing so. If we don't want to work for God then we should demonstrate that we do not support Him. A priest tells you: "I never had anything to do with them and I don't care!" Is this correct? No, this



is not correct. We should defend God with all our strength, with all our spirit and all our enthusiasm and without fear...

That is why the Blessed Virgin told me: "Open yourself to all that you are going through." Even, Saint Michael told me that I must be a warrior of Jesus of the Eucharist.

It does not matter from where we procure the Eucharist, what matters is that we should be ashamed to do these things... If you go to Rome or to Australia and enter a Catholic Church to receive Holy Communion, isn't Jesus present in the host as well? Notwithstanding from where it is procured isn't it always the Eucharist?... Jesus keeps on suffering as when He was on earth. Then justice is done when the right time comes. May these people by time realise the terrible and macabre sin they are doing... They exhume corpses from their tombs to use them during the black mass. They cannot do anything to the corpse because if the dead person lived well, his soul is already in Heaven. Although they present the bones and the remains of his body to the devil... they cannot harm him because if his soul was one with God and he worked for God, then such a soul is already in Heaven...

Woe to that person who from this world offers his soul, his body, offers himself completely to the devil because he is falling headlong towards the mouth of hell among the damned I have already mentioned. He enters the door of hell with his human figure but then his form transforms itself into an animal. Wretched is he who in the world lives for the devil because then his soul will be damned forever and ever, without end.

Today I am also going to speak about my sufferings on spiritual matters. There are many priests who give me injustices but from Heaven, the Lord God of Hosts together with Jesus of the Eucharist are giving me many holy and active priests who want to help me spiritually... They write me letters and tell me that they came to knock at my house to see whether I needed spiritual help. It is a great blow for me when I tell them that I am ill... I love priests so much and I pray for them. These priests who want to help me spiritually are already receiving much merit. Yet, I have to deprive myself of their help because of my health...

I say: "The Lord is sending me His shepherds and yet I cannot comfort myself." But then, on the other hand, the kind Jesus of the Eucharist tells me: "Stay calm and be patient because I am helping you tremendously. When you shall be in good health you will be able to organise spiritual things with these holy persons who come to your house to help you spiritually."...

\*\*\*\*\*

I salute the Lord Jesus. I salute Him when the time is near for Him to come to me daily, in the Eucharist. I salute the Holy Spirit for all the help He is giving me. I salute the Blessed Virgin for all the visions she gave me all through the times and which she still grants me up to this day. I do not know with what I shall repay you.

O Eternal Father I feel so obliged towards You. I am sorry when perhaps I failed to show You respect. Our Lady told me that You have for long thought about the nothingness of Guza. Lord God of Hosts I thank you heartily for all this. I really would like to repay you. Perhaps I should have been more courageous, perhaps I should have shown more fervour towards all that which You performed for me, for this faith through which it pleased You to use me...

I greatly thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist and... I cannot fail to thank the Holy Spirit for the times when He is with me, helping me and when He speaks in my stead... Lord God, beneath the burden of the cross and of my sufferings You have given me a great grace. By the weight of the cross and my sufferings You have made me a great woman, You have given me a long life... God willing, on the 27th January of next year, I will be seventy years old. Together with all the illnesses, the burdens, the obstacles and injustices which people gave me because of the message delivered to me by the Blessed Virgin, it pleased You to extend my age ...

What shall I tell You, Lord God of Hosts? What shall I tell You, Lord Jesus of the Eucharist? What shall I tell You, Holy Spirit, for the great favours You performed with me all through this time? If I start from the fifties, that would mean a span of forty years. But the Blessed Virgin has been contacting me and giving me her visions for well over forty years. There were many things such as letters, there was something in the sky, in the moon, that and the other, but I am not going to keep speaking about them because during the night of the 1st September, the Blessed Virgin told me many great things, lovely things.

The Blessed Virgin told me: "Since when you told me: 'Holy Mother help me' I have always helped you. You told me: 'I am unschooled' and I answered: 'Schooling is nothing, schooling does not bother me. What is important is that you say yes just as I said yes when the Lord God sent me an angel to announce that great message, that mission, when with the intervention of the Holy Spirit, I accepted the divine child in my womb and the Lord God performed many marvellous things for me. But I tell you, my daughter, the Lord God of Hosts adorned You with the great gift of your strong faith, with the strong faith He has given you, with ability, with memory and with strength of heart by which you have the force and the power to speak about and disclose this great message which was brought down to you from Heaven. I started giving you this message myself and then, by time, it was given to you by my Son Jesus when you had those marvellous things in the Eucharist, together with the help of the Holy Spirit who saw your simplicity, your humility, your nothingness and your humility. Your simplicity performed marvellous things not only in your small country of Malta... The Lord saw your nothingness. He saw all your simplicity and how heartily you say that nothingness is better than yourself. I tell you just as I said for myself, that the Lord God of Hosts has used you greatly and is performing great things for you."

I, then, told the Blessed Virgin: "My dear mother Mary, how am I going to live the short life I still have on earth?" She said: "Persevere with these crosses, with these sufferings you are enduring when some tell you the same words they told Christ when He was on earth. They asked Him to show them the true God and they started to gnash their teeth at Him, they made Him suffer and did not believe Him. They are doing the same things to you because there were some who gnashed their teeth and said: 'What? Guza? How? To Guza did the Blessed Virgin grant a vision and is making contact with her?'" She told me: "My daughter, yes you, because there are many people who have much schooling and instead of using their schooling to do what is good they do other things. They speak against God who created everything, who created Heaven and earth... When we had those contacts in the Girgenti valley... I showed you the Rosary and I began to recite the rosary with you to encourage

you. I started giving you the greatest messages which were brought down for you from Heaven. These messages were given to you and brought to you from Heaven by myself.

At that time, I used to give you my messages during the night rather than during the day because you did not spend much time at home. However, at present, this is not so. My daughter, the first time I spoke to you in the remote past, I had told you, 'My daughter, you will always feel my presence, I will never leave you. What your heart will suffer for me, I will suffer for you.' My daughter I have fulfilled all this...

Those statues which you have at Girgenti (*statues representing Our Lady of Girgenti*) are very well made. The brownish part represents the soil in which the loquat tree was planted, the green is the tree of Girgenti and the white represents the cloud on which I had just descended on that tree. Explain this incident in detail. Some time later I gave you another event. You obeyed and denied the world, you detached yourself completely from the world. This great and lengthy message did much good in the world. It brought about the conversion of many sinners. My daughter, some day I will give you the number of sinners who were converted either because they went up to Girgenti or because they obtained an image or a holy picture entitled 'Our Lady of Consecration' and which I myself asked you to make."

The Blessed Virgin told me: "You accepted patiently, calmly, humbly and with simplicity all the words I told you. My daughter, the world no longer exists for you, close your door. So far your door is still open so that you will help those people who oppose God, who are distant from God so that they draw close to Him. You opened your door for my love, to speak about the greatness of the message which I brought to you from Heaven your homeland. You should greatly rejoice because of this and it should give you great satisfaction because the Lord God of Hosts has greatly made use of you, I have used you much as well. I gave you many hard words which made you suffer because you had to deprive yourself of the world. I won't tell you that you are like cloistered nuns who have deprived themselves of the world. You are much worse than cloistered nuns wherever they may be in the world, because you are a victim to God the Father to prepare yourself and to pray for the needs of those great sinners who are distant from God, who are Godless. You are destitute, you are ill, now you are also handicapped and you have no one to help you. You only have the four walls of your house, yet you are very happy, you have much peace of heart which is being given to you by the Lord Jesus through Holy Communion. Besides, my daughter, I tell you that you have deprived yourself of the world, you have controlled yourself by many rules in order to detach yourself from the world. This has all been given to you by God the Father.

Now I want you to speak much about four or eight words which are very important. Mention frequently the four last things: death, judgement, hell and Heaven. Also mention the four words I am going to tell you. Keep them in your heart. Speak about them and repeat yourself... There is much repetition in prayer and it is necessary that there should be much repetition even with regards to the words I am about to tell you. Open your minds for them. Do not remain without God, distant from God. Preach love as you are doing. Always preach the love willed by God, always preach against hatred so that hatred will be annihilated not only from your islands but also from the whole world, and

love, unity and peace would reign instead. When peace reigns, it predominates over everything in the world."

\*\*\*\*\*

Today it is Wednesday, 16th February 1994... Some time after I had begun to think about the passion of Christ; I started seeing many things, ugly things, ugly faces... I told the Lord Jesus: "Lord Jesus today I am suffering much more than I did yesterday but I want to suffer with You in the Garden of Olives." I told Him: "I offer my sufferings to the Eternal Father for the forgiveness of sins and for those people who do not acknowledge God, who are distant from God, so that they move closer to the faith..." While I was speaking to the Lord Jesus, I saw Him suffering by the crown of thorns, blood was streaming out of His head. When He thought about the crown of thorns, He began to sweat drops of blood. He was in great pain.

He said: "See why you should suffer. I underwent the passion which was prepared for Me by My Father, the Eternal Father. I prayed and you prayed as well so that the Lord would cast an ugly look upon you and He would cast a beautiful look on sinners. This happened with you as well." I started seeing numerous faces... At first, I thought that the devil was teasing me by means of this vision, but Jesus told me: "Those are Maltese people who have fallen into mortal sin, they are far from the sacraments."...

Yesterday, while I was still near Our Lady's altar, I told Jesus: "Jesus, I did my utmost so that you would be able to ride on the cart." The cart is my tongue when I receive Him in the Eucharist. When Jesus was carried by the Blessed Virgin and by Saint Joseph in their flight to escape Herod, Saint Joseph placed Him and the Blessed Virgin on the donkey. A donkey is equipped with a cart. I give the Lord many things but you cannot understand me.

I want to keep this cart clean and I want to keep my conscience upright. I want to keep the cart which Jesus rides upon clean. I speak to the Lord Jesus with much confidence, you know. You will not understand me, you will certainly not understand me this time, however, I am giving so many things to the Lord Jesus who understands me and helps me in doing them... I only want to praise the glory of God for all that He is doing with me, because He is performing great things for me. I am a very sick person and yet I live alone, all alone...

\*\*\*\*\*

Today it is the 22nd February 1996... I heard Our Lady of Life telling me: "My daughter, this day was not very pleasant for you. Throughout your life, you had many similar days. That is why I tell you: do not lose heart, do not feel sad, continue doing what has been referred to you by the Lord Jesus and what I am telling you for the needs of those who have departed from the will and the mercy of God, so that they conform to what you are praying for them, in that they love God Almighty and they love peace, not only for themselves and their families, but as I always tell you, peace for the whole world. My daughter, I have often told you in the past, not to attach your heart to this world. Your thoughts should not be in the world but you should always unite your heart and your mind to Heaven, with God, with Jesus..."

You have done all this and you have passed it on to others. I tell you that this day was very beautiful for you because when you are carrying the cross,

just as Jesus did before you, you feel so resigned. My daughter, do not forget that in the past you had told the Lord: "Lord, Father, send me much suffering, or throw Your look ugly upon me and give a beautiful look on sinners." The Lord heard your prayer, He gave you what you asked for and then I took over. That is why I am telling you to increase your courage further..."

As I could understand from what Our Lady of Life was telling me, I could not be of the world. Her purpose was that I should avoid the world. Many people came to my house, we prayed together, they received graces from the Blessed Virgin and they are still receiving. Today I was granted great courage from Our Lady of Life...

She told me: "You must do much good with that tongue which you keep clean... I have always told you that you should not only pray for your family and for your village, but you should pray for everyone. You must be precise and exempt yourself from evil things. From the very beginning, I told you not to have anything to do with such things. Be always united to God in prayer. Pray to God, pray to the Lord Jesus as you are doing, because now the message is being shared by My Son Jesus of the Eucharist and by me. I have told you not to lose heart and now you must start spreading great devotion towards Jesus in the Eucharist. You have performed every possible means to spread the good news of this message. Now the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist is continuing this message which I started giving you and I am still giving you. I have continually told you that you shall feel the Hand of Divine Providence with you and that I shall keep on helping you up to the end of your life."

With great courage, I tell you that when today I heard the voice of Our Lady I was in bed and I wept a great deal and said many things. I said: "How great is God," and He is truly great. God is truly great because He is doing great things for me. My dear brothers and sisters, I tell you not to lose heart. God loves us. In Heaven, we have a person who was presented to us by her Son Jesus, when on Calvary He told John: "This woman is your mother."... Let us remember the merciful mother we have in Heaven praying for us before God so that God would deliver us from trouble, so that the Lord God would give peace to the world, the true peace which God wants to give to the world...

Our Lady told me: "My daughter, in the past I had told you: 'Do not attach your heart to the world, leave the world alone. I will be your world. I will tell you about the many dark and ugly things that are taking place in the world, about the many innocent people that are being killed.'... My daughter, do not attach your heart to this world of injustice and suffering. You have denied the world; you have denied it completely. You have enclosed yourself in this house. Notwithstanding how poor and shattered this house is, yet the Lord God has placed His powerful Hands on this house. That is why so many graces have emerged from here and will continue to emerge."...

She said: "I appeared to that person and to that other but you endured the greatest suffering because you lived in your house, all alone, ill and many people came to visit you." As I could understand I behaved well with everyone. "You prayed with a pure mind, with a pure tongue as I have always told you. Even those who are... helping you. They too should keep their mind clean, they should keep their tongue clean and treat everyone equally." We should not have hatred and trouble neither amongst us nor with others because the Lord God has taught us that we should be like brothers and sisters. Even

the world should recognise that what we are doing is for the love of God and of our brethren. We should not be afraid of these things.

Above all, the Blessed Virgin told me: "God has loved you tremendously." I told her: "Our Lady, with what shall I repay the Lord God?" She answered: "You are repaying Him with prayer, by your good example, by your love towards your brethren and by your speaking about love and peace and that we should do away with strife and trouble. You are greatly repaying the Lord God of Hosts by all this. I tell you, as I have told you at other times, that you have denied the world long ago, you had nothing to do with the world for a long time. If these graces were not descending upon you from Heaven, you would not have been able to avoid material things for all this time. You endured everything calmly, with the patience which descends upon you from Heaven. Your heart is at peace and serene, you have no one to serve you and you have lived alone for all this time."

I told her: "My beloved Mother Mary, I feel best when I am alone because I can pray to Heaven with much confidence and I can say what I want." Our Lady of Life told me that I am speaking very clearly about the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. She said: "Thank the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist for the lovely way He has treated you in the past and is still treating you, with this love."...

I have now been absorbed with Jesus of the Eucharist for about four years since when I had that phenomenon in the Eucharist (*at home*) and when we saw that phenomenon in the Eucharist at Girgenti (*June 1988*). I feel the Lord of the Eucharist not only when I receive Holy Communion but even at night when for example I take the crucifix in my hand. I have many types of crucifixes, I have a large one in my hall where it is seen by those who enter my house... I see many great things, marvellous things on this large Crucifix. Then I have the others that I use during the night. I pray on them, I make meditations and during my meditations, the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist permits me many things, He shows me many things. I heartily tell you, I tell you with my entire mind and with all my intellect that the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist shows me many lovely things.

As soon as I receive the Eucharist, I tell Jesus all my needs and I speak to Him... but even after Holy Communion..., the Lord shows me so many things. He shows me how grieved He is by some souls who abuse the great mercy of God and abuse Him. Many abuses occur on the Eucharist. For example, some time ago, someone told me something about the Eucharist, that somebody else had disgraced the Eucharist. When this person received Holy Communion, he did not consume the Host as usual... The Lord Jesus is totally displeased by these things... Jesus told me: "They renew all the wounds I had on the cross." The reason why I see Jesus greatly bruised in some parts of His body is that some sacrilege would have been committed. A sacrilege is not something trivial you know...

Friends let us not lose heart, God loves us. God truly loves us as we are, but we should not abuse His mercy. Some abuse His mercy and say a lot of nonsense such as "What do I care about the Lord's will and the will of Jesus of the Eucharist? Who knows the Blessed Virgin?" These things do not honour those who want to go to Heaven their homeland, this behaviour is dishonourable.

I praise... God in everything, even in my trials. Why not? Woe to him who has a burden and does not praise the Lord God because anyhow he still has to

suffer his ailments. It is much better to say: May God be blessed and may God be praised for all that I am going through.

If only you are aware of God's greatness, of God's mercy, how great is God's mercy!... You too can feel all that I am feeling from the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. Receive Holy Communion with love, receive Holy Communion with total respect towards Jesus who loved us so much that He suffered those three hours of agony on the cross for our sakes. The Lord loved us dearly, the Lord, that is our Celestial Father who is in Heaven loved us so much that He sent His Son into the world by means of the Blessed Virgin. With what shall we repay the Lord God for these marvellous things He did for us through His Son Jesus of the Eucharist? We should praise Heaven and continually say: Blessed be God, blessed be His Holy name, blessed be Jesus, blessed be the Holy name of Jesus, blessed be Jesus in all the tabernacles of the world especially in the poor tabernacle of our soul...

\*\*\*\*\*

On the 5th October 1996, Guza dictated the following message over the telephone:

"A great phenomenon was upon me from Friday to Saturday, the 4th to the 5th of October 1996. Although the tempest was outside yet I felt it inside. No one could feel what I had in my room except myself. I am not going to say that it was coming from the Holy Spirit, or from Jesus of the Eucharist or from the Blessed Virgin.

I saw the same vision for three times. The spirit of my soul took me near Our Lady at Girgenti and at that moment I saw a large crowd of people showing the greatest devotion. All the people whom I saw were there to pay the greatest respect to the Blessed Virgin.

I started to pray. I said: "Lord God of Hosts have mercy on Malta and the whole world. Lord Jesus, have mercy on me. Be with me during this hour of trial.' However, I immediately realised that these things were coming from above, from Heaven. During this contact, I did not feel solitary even though my heart was broken.

A few seconds later I had another vision and I heard the following words: "You have achieved many things. Notwithstanding that your health is declining yet you have fulfilled all your duties, you performed more than you could. However, there is someone amongst you who says: 'Everything depends on me, I command these things.' He is reasoning very badly." I am not going to clarify certain things because they might prove in my favour or otherwise.

I am very happy, at peace. Notwithstanding all the pain I have in my body, due to my illnesses, yet I greatly feel at peace. I am very sorry for that person I have just mentioned; yet, I have received much comfort from Heaven. I felt great joy. It was so great that I had never experienced the joy I felt this night.

I never thought that when these things would be over, I would feel so peaceful, happy and full of joy. As I could understand from the vision I had, if Our Lady's requests had been accomplished, people would be meeting with devotion in that place which was chosen by Heaven.

I declare to the whole world, including my native country, that for the world I have been dead for about fifty years but it seems that I have never died for Heaven. There are times when I think about my ailments and I feel my

illnesses, but after some time, through Heaven's intervention I feel like a girl of twenty.

My dear brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitan, let us pluck much courage about this Movement of Our Lady of Consecration. Our Lady of Life wanted to be venerated in this chosen place of Girgenti to make the Movement and the whole world happy and at peace.

## **OTHER MESSAGES RECORDED BY GUZA MIFSUD**

...I was reciting the rosary at about 1.00 at night. I also said the decade of the apostolate of prayer and when I had finished it was about quarter to two at night. That night I heard many footsteps, I was afraid and I said: "What is going to happen during the rest of the night?" I heard the Lord's voice who told me: "My daughter, do not look behind you so that you will not be afraid. When I appeared to Moses, I appeared to him in a flame of fire while I am appearing to you in the innermost hour of the night. Do not fear, have courage and be brave."

These words penetrated my heart and I started to cry and press my eyes with the pillows because I was very frightened. I heard the voice telling me: "In my hand I have a weighing scales and the scale of wicked souls is five inches below the scale holding the good souls. However, I wish that you will continue to encourage good souls, you will continue to help them, you will keep urging them to make penance and sacrifices, for the needs of faithless souls. I wish that you people of good will would suffer more for these poor souls about whom I am so sorry and grieved. Your mother, the Blessed Virgin is also suffering, she is greatly afflicted by these souls. The Blessed Virgin prays for them, she seeks souls like you so that you pray for them more and more.

Due to sin, the world is falling into pieces and I wish that you would urge people of good will to pray and to pray a great deal. Urge them to pray at night because nightly prayers are more heard by Me since they are surrounded by sacrifices, by penance and by lack of rest. However, it is not easy to find such souls. Trust in the hands of your mother Mary, in all that she is telling you. I greatly desire to give you some prayers which are to be said during mass, during the day and at night. I exceedingly love that prayer which My children used to tell Me in the past.

In the past, My children were better than those of the present time in which you are living, of these ugly times. The fathers of the Old Testament used to say the following prayer: Blessed are thou, O Lord, God of our fathers, may You be praised and highly exalted forever. May our Lord God be blessed, may His name be glorified and may He be blessed in Heaven where He exercises His power during the day and at night...

This type of praying which occurred in the time before I had sent My Son into the world, before the universal deluge, was very holy. After they used to say this prayer: May the Lord who exercises His power from the holy throne of His kingdom, be praised. The Lord did so much for us by sending His son to save humanity. May the Lord be blessed in the expanse of Heaven, for all the



good that there is, for all the good He is performing in Heaven and for the good care He is taking of the world in all its entirety. The Lord has greatly adorned the world. His look reaches the depths to penetrate the abyss of the earth, to give shelter to good souls so that they will find justice and love, they will humble themselves and perform many acts of faith. These acts of faith are highly necessary for the world of today.

My daughter, pray so that My Hands will continue to show mercy and I will not use them for some purpose which brings about fear... I am sorely displeased by the many souls who are going to Hell..."

The Lord is performing so many great things even though the world is at fault. I was terrified when I heard His powerful word that: "The scale of evil souls is five inches below that of the good ones." Who knows how much these five inches signify? They mean millions and millions and millions of people who poor souls do not acknowledge the Lord. The Lord is grieved for this and He told me the prayer which the angel announced to those children of Fatima. He said: "Start saying it and spread it to others as well: 'God the Father, mighty God, immortal God, my Jesus forgiveness and mercy for the merits of Your divine wounds.' Say this prayer to atone for the faults of those people who are living without faith, like beasts, they do not have a mind to acknowledge the greatness of God.

Say frequently: 'O my God I believe in You, O my God I think about You, O my God I hope in You, O my God I want to love You, O my God I want to atone for those people who do not believe in You, who do not think about You, who do not trust in You, who do not have a mind to think about the immense greatness and the infinite wealth that there is in God's holy city'.

My dear daughter, keep striving. Wholeheartedly, with all your pains and with all your sufferings keep speaking about that church which your mother Mary has told you that it must be built in that place which I chose, the name of which (Girgenti) is greatly known by you because you grew up there, you lived and came down from there of a mature age...

That land is pure, that land is holy and it could be that who goes up there would be chosen by My infinite Hand, by My merciful Hand, if perhaps by the power of My Hands I shall punish some towns, some villages. I will do this not because I want to but because my heart is weakening due to these people, who are unwise, who are imprudent towards themselves, who do not think about the greatness of God's mercy, about what I am doing through your mother Mary who is bringing you these messages from My holy city. Communicate these messages not only to your brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitans but also to the whole world.

I do not know whether bondage is at hand. I do not know whether the selection of the good from the wicked is near. Evil has increased terribly. For those great millions and millions of spirits who in the past thought that they would betray My infinite Hand, I have created a fire, a frightful place, a terrible place. Tell your brethren about this commandment that I am giving you. I know that right now you are very, very frightened. My daughter, do not fear, have courage and be brave, your beloved Mother Mary will soon follow so that she will speak to you further about all that I am telling you.

I want the following to take place during Ash Wednesday. I don't want just that little fasting, those few prayers here and there, those few prayers which are said with much indifference, with much discouragement and with much lack of

faith. No merit is achieved by that type of prayer. One merits when things are understood well, when they are understood with faith, with eyes wide open and not in darkness where no one knows what one is doing.

There are some men in the world who think that they are unequalled, that no one has power over them. They then feel some pain, they have an accident and appear before My divine Majesty and I will have to do justice, pass judgement. I would like to show them mercy but these people never showed me any gratitude. Do not fear if you do not repeat My words exactly, do not worry if you do not say in a precise manner the words I am telling you because this is impossible for you, very impossible. You knew nothing about these things, but, my daughter, know that these things had been predestined for you since eternity..."

I am heartily praying for everyone, even for those who speak against me, even for those who perhaps hate me... Let us give the Blessed Virgin the church she has told me about because Malta needs this church. Who knows what shall befall Malta and who knows whether people shall come to pray and find shelter in this church, as I saw some time ago both from the Lord and from the Blessed Virgin. I am very frightened by certain things which I cannot disclose. I only say what I must, otherwise, I want to obey the Virgin Mary, I want to obey Heaven, I want to obey everyone... My great fear is that God forbid, some chastisement is sent from Heaven. However, the Blessed Virgin is praying for us and God willing, the Lord will forgive us and will not curse our country. Instead He will bless us and grant us peace so that we will have peace in our country. We will have much more peace than there is in faraway countries ...

The Lord's voice told me: "...Pray for your country because your country has become similar to the other countries beyond your shores. Many people are showing disrespect towards the church. They think that no one knows about them. I know all about their behaviour and about the wicked thoughts they have in their heads even though they think that everything is unknown. I know all that is happening in Malta. I know about the destruction brought about by hatred, about the many evil tongues which are so shameful for your country. Pray for these people, ask me to pour many good things upon them... They have many evil intentions.

You poor people of good will are suffering so much under the rule of these persons. I am sorely grieved for their tongues, for their thoughts because they do not think about God. They only think about their own interests; interests which transgress their soul. Alas, they truly need to be instructed. They need someone to give them light, so that by this light they realise that they must not punish their brethren with many vain words, with words which hurt the hearts of their brethren whom they see in need. They think that they are very clever, however, they are not clever at all.

My daughter, tell your brethren not to be afraid to prepare yourselves, to prepare your energy, to prepare your strength, your intellect, your memory and deliver everything to Me because I will not allow these people to continue doing what they want. No, they won't do what they desire. It could be that great trouble would befall your country but I, through the Blessed Virgin who is praying for your country, would do everything possible to keep you people of good will, away from this pack of wicked wolves who think that they could

do what they please with you. No, I am superior to them. Do not worry because I, the Lord, will bring them under control."...

The last words I heard from the mysterious voice of the Lord were the following: "My daughter, be blessed. My daughter, be brave, have courage... Have courage because the world will be victorious, your country will be victorious. I will soon either bless this small country where you are spending the short life you have left or due to the trouble caused by your brethren I will use the power of My Hands upon it. However, I hope that by your will, by the will of many good souls, holy souls, holy priests, the latter will not take place. Priests must be brave and not priests who in the morning are seen by everyone as being of a good will and in the afternoon or at other times they do not look like priests. In the past that habit worn by your brethren priests, the cassock, used to draw them must respect from the people. People used to show them more esteem, people used to seek them out much more. Today they are not being sought as they should because some priests are spending more time on the world rather than on Me. They should dedicate their time to Me and not to the world because if they were living well they would transform the world by their good example. My daughter, the saying goes that the spoken word attracts while the example draws.

Therefore, my daughter, I will bless you. I bless you from here and from Heaven. Have courage and be brave, do not fear, who is with God will have no one against him because God will be always with him. You were favoured with many lovely things which your heavenly mother told you, even though you suffered in the past and you are still suffering greatly. Remember how many illnesses you had, how much you prayed to me and as much as possible I used to set your illnesses aside. You have always trusted in My powerful hands and told Me: 'Be the doctor of my soul and of my body. Heal the wounds of my soul and of my body' and I answered your prayers and will keep doing so until it is time for you to be taken once and for all from the world."

I spoke heartily to the Lord. I feared the Lord but I promised Him that I want to suffer. I want to suffer for my brethren, I want to suffer for my neighbour and I want to suffer for those who command the church so that God will continue to help them. I also want to suffer for my brothers and sisters who do not serve the Lord, who do not recognise the greatness of the Lord. I have heartily told the Lord many things. He spoke to my heart and I spoke to His. The Lord understood me as He did in the past.

He understood that I want to be very active, that I want to suffer, that I want to be more humble and that I want to submit myself to all that the Virgin Mary is bringing me. I heard the voice from 2.00 until about 5.37 in the morning. Then I offered mass. I heard mass intently. I was more afraid than usual, I heard it with much palpitation but after some time I heard the voice of my mother Mary who told me: "My daughter, today you have received a great favour, you heard the Lord's voice. He is sorely grieved for the world, for the sins that are rising before Him showing Him disrespect instead of the sweet incense of blessings, of praises and of adoration to the Lord!

My daughter, that is why you suffer so much. You are a victim in your home, you are ill and you are in great pain. The Lord gave you these sufferings because by the sufferings you endured in these nine months, throughout your life and in the past when I appeared to you for the first time, much good has

been accomplished. That is why, so far, the Lord has not punished Malta and He has not punished the world, as He ought to do.

The Lord told you that the scale of evil souls is much below that of good souls, much below, millions, millions and millions of people. Those spiritual souls who are in the scale which is five inches above the other scale are suffering, they are making reparation, they are doing their utmost to keep the powerful Hand of God from punishing their country and from punishing the world. My daughter, that is why you are suffering so much, so that you will keep encouraging both the Authority of the Church as I myself told you and even those who oppose the church, so that the chapel which I told you about will be erected. For now it will be small but in the future, God willing, it will be enlarged. That church and the soil of those fields must all be blessed to give praise to God, just as God is being praised by the people who are presently going up there (to Girgenti) and who will go up there when you won't be in the world any longer.

Therefore, my daughter, I greatly desire that you won't give further thought to the knocking at your door, to the strength you consumed and which you are still consuming. No, now you must only hear my words. Then my words are to be delivered to the faithful by some priests because you need much and much rest. I wish that for now I would not bring you any more revelations, I would not bring you further inspirations, but my daughter, I have to bring you these revelations and inspirations if they could be of benefit to some souls as has already occurred in your house, in your poor house. This poor house of yours is the poor house of Heaven.

Even though some say that the statue which you erected at Girgenti... is ugly and others say that it is beautiful, this does not matter, no one can reproduce my image. In that statue I am bringing down numerous graces and my daughter, I tell you that many souls both from your country of Malta and Gozo and even foreigners have been converted. I will continue to do this even following your total disappearance from the world. I will perform this both in that place of Girgenti and even in your poor house where I gave you many visions and now you have even heard the Lord... Keep spreading these revelations, keep spreading the messages I have given you and speak about this great night. As I have told you, this was a grace from the Lord. He told you how much that heart, which is doing so many beautiful things for the world, is suffering.

Even My Son whom I brought forth into the world is suffering because of blasphemy, dishonesty and hatred. My son, the Holy Spirit and me are praying fervently to the Eternal Father to send the much desired peace in the world. Now I want you to continue with your meditation of the mass which you experience everyday from your house and which you perform with the most fervent intent for the greatest glory of God, for the conversion of sinners, for the needs of the sick and for the needs of those who recommend themselves to your prayers.

I wish that God's blessing, that of My Son Jesus, of the Holy Spirit and especially mine will bless you so that these messages will remain imprinted in the world and in the hearts of those who truly obey the commandment of God and who love God above all things. My daughter, you must rest. You don't have much time for repose but whenever you can you must rest your mind, you must rest your body. You need much repose because you have many burdens

which, to my pleasure, you are bearing patiently, with mercy, with humility and with simplicity. Be blessed."

I told her: "My dear mother Mary Most Holy, bless me and pray for me to the Lord. Pray for me because I need much prayer since, like everyone else, I have my own miseries, my defects and my weaknesses. I therefore ask you to pray for me before the Lord, so that, I will be granted the grace to make a good death."

\*\*\*\*\*

I salute you my dear mother Mary Most Holy. You are our Queen who present us before the Lord God. You pray for us so that the Lord would grant peace to the world. Today I am trying to say what the Blessed Virgin told me about when she was in the world and she was ready to bring forth the divine child. She said: "I suffered in order to find a place in which I could bring forth the divine child. The world knows what type of comfort existed in that past, yet I even lacked that type of comfort. I wish that you unite yourself further to the faith and the strength you feel within you about the Lord's will... You are truly suffering a great deal, you suffered in the past, in later times and you are suffering mostly in these last times when you disclosed the words which I told you in the past and which I am telling you in the present.

When people come to your house, you do not need to worry. Do not tell them: 'My house is poor' because your house is well known to the Lord. That is why the Lord has from an early age cast His glance upon you because you say: 'nothingness is worth more than myself'. The Lord seeks these things because when Jesus was on earth and He began His mission, He passed those three years in which He taught about His Eternal Father's Holy City and about His suffering, in poverty. He did not have velvet chairs to sit on, as the heads of the states of the world have.

Likewise with you. The greater the poverty in the simplicity and the spirituality of your soul, the more will the Lord use you through me... Do not decrease your merits. Who comes to your house does not come to see beautiful curtains and chairs, he comes to see the model he should follow: of poverty, of humility, of obedience and your saying that you are worth less than nullity. There are many people who are full of knowledge and learning but who know nothing about the wisdom of Heaven and about that which I bring you. These things are non-existent upon them." I do not understand certain things. However, I shall tell you what I discern, what I discerned from that which the Blessed Virgin told me. There are wealthy people who use their money in accordance with God's will but there are others who do not use it in conformity with God's will at all. Their learning is not only to no avail but they even oppose God's will because when they harm their brethren they will not be doing God's will. This is what I understood from that which the Blessed Virgin had told me.

She said: "The Lord uses simple and unschooled people who have no knowledge because such people don't act maliciously. They do not keep things to themselves in order to boast about them, to say that they are in command and that no one has power over them. When such souls are humble and simple in their nature, they use God in everything just as you are doing. That is why I told you that God is using your nothingness and your humbleness because in you there were many things which were to be performed by someone else but

they weren't, because instead of using humility and simplicity this other person acted with pride and as such the Lord made use of your humility and simplicity instead.

That is why this message has advanced. It has advanced greatly and it still has to progress immensely even after you leave this valley of tears, because this message will be of great benefit, joy and mercy to some souls who will follow you and practice these things. My daughter, today I tell you to strengthen your courage together with the strong and powerful faith you have in the Lord and in the Eucharist. Keep mentioning the Eucharist with faith, keep mentioning continuously that holy and merciful spirit, the Holy Spirit, so that He will continue to help you and as long as you are still in the world, I will always be your spiritual and temporal leader in everything and everywhere. That is what I want to tell you. This message was truly great because you are performing it with your greatest will and with great courage even though your heart has now started to weaken due to the work you are doing both during the day and at night."

I heard her telling me: "Do not think that what I am telling you is not true. Many gentle souls are being attracted by your delicate and poor words because they know that such poor words are coming from Heaven. The things that I am bringing to you from God are being greatly appreciated by those devotees who go up to that church which in the past I told you to make. That past has now become the present... and the future which God willing will not end as long as there is still a stone left in the world and in your islands of Malta and Gozo.

That is why I want you to have more courage. However, you should take care as much as you can of the meagre health which the Lord is giving you... There are many beautiful churches in Malta, some of them are dedicated to me, but the church which I told you to make in these surroundings (of Girgenti) is blessed from Heaven, it is blessed by God because I myself have asked you to do it. You have for long been saying these words... to all the Authorities which are concerned with this message.

Do not worry, you are saying all that you should say but there are some people who pretend that they do not understand you just as some persons had said to Christ. They did not understand that Christ was coming from the Father, from God... Notwithstanding, do not lose heart, do not think that everyone is ill-treating you because there are many people who support you. Even when you do not go up to Girgenti many people go to that church. The church already exists. The church has been there since when you erected my statue and about which I gave you instructions where it must be placed. The church has been built since then. The winds blow to no avail to destroy the congregation of this church. The church has started and it must be accomplished. Woe to him who opposes the Lord's will because... no one can oppose St. Peter's boat."

Our Lady of Life told me: "I will likewise tell you in this early morning, that it is useless for the enemies to try and destroy this message. It is of no use that violent winds blow against it because no one can harm this message. The waves of the sea will rise against the whole world, they may cause much trouble and destruction but what is willed by Heaven cannot be hindered, it must occur without fear, without obstruction and without any trouble. My daughter, I tell you not to let your heart be troubled by these things, put your mind to rest. You are extremely right but you must be like those who came

before you, they too had the violent winds of the world against them. The devil acts forcibly against these things. The devil has risen with all his force from hell against this message because much benefit is issuing from it.

Great fountains of graces, spiritual graces and material graces are springing from this message. Notwithstanding all the waves of obstacles they drove against you in order not to have this statue erected, yet you heartily and with all your courage had it erected. You were very brave, from Heaven the Lord gave you great strength and courage so that the statue be erected because if that statue was not erected as I had revealed to you, I don't know what would have happened in Malta. You know what would have happened and when you told them something, they stoned you just as they stoned Christ. However, all this has passed by and they had to surrender because no one can stop the Provident Hand of God.

Therefore, my daughter, I tell you that you must rest in the peace of the Lord until I give you another contact. Rest your heart with the Eucharistic heart of Jesus who is within you... The Lord has filled you with His gifts and the Holy Spirit is helping you greatly when you speak, in your performance and in your behaviour. I will never fail you..."

\*\*\*\*\*

During the night of the 8th of December... I started reciting the rosary. I said fifteen decades of the rosary. I was worried because a mass was to be said at my house but I had to cancel it because I was ill. I began telling the Lord: "Lord, Lord, I can't even hear a mass at my house, but blessed be the Lord."

Some time afterwards I saw Our Lady of Life who told me: "My daughter, I am here listening to you. I am seeing you and you are seeing me. I tell you that today you are going to see me as the Immaculate Conception." I saw the Blessed Virgin wearing a beautiful white dress. It was as white as snow. Then I saw her in another way. She wore a light blue sash which was about the span of a hand and a half wide around her waist and a light blue veil hanging from beneath her hands. Upon her I saw much gold and diamonds which were given to her by the Lord in Paradise. Many rays were issuing from her hands and from everywhere.

Then she told me: "Now look upwards." I looked and on the ceiling of my room I saw something which appeared to be reflecting light. To cut a long story short in this vision I saw what looked like a large picture. It was marvellously beautiful and great. In it I saw the Blessed Virgin together with many virgin souls. Some wore white, some wore light blue clothing and some were mixed. I cannot explain these things because I don't know what they are. I was dumbfounded. I was amazed how many precious and great things there are in the glory of Heaven...

During the vision which the Immaculate Conception gave me I was overjoyed. The Blessed Virgin gave me a very good flavour, a wholesome taste, a taste that consoled me greatly...

\*\*\*\*\*

During the night between the 11th and the 12th of June, on early Friday morning I met my beloved mother Mary Most Holy of the Consecration who told me: "My daughter, now that the holy month of July which is dedicated to me, the month which I love so much has arrived... tell your brethren that as

Catholics, as Christians," we should not look at the indecent clothing of those who visit us, of tourists, but we should give regard to the teachings of the Catholic Church...

She said: "The last time you went up to Girgenti you spoke at length against blasphemy, about evil words and about the Eucharist. Many people behaved well and instead of saying twenty blasphemies, they blasphemed ten times or five times. They have checked themselves. God willing, the Lord will give you great glory in Malta if you annihilate this ugly and cursed vice of blasphemy.

Those who can should in this month of July, the month of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, keep the rosary upon them... The rosary should be recited daily among families and it should be said with devotion. From Heaven I especially bless these families and I bless your country because of the good will that there is among the Maltese and the Gozitans... Pray for those people who are still far from God so that they form part of the flock of God, because as you said, Christ did not undertake the passion for the Pope, for the Bishop, for nuns and for priests only. Christ underwent the passion for everyone and the souls who are distant from the Lord should draw close to Him so that the Lord would bless your country of Malta and Gozo and would bless the rest of the world. As I told you, pray for Italy, for America, for Russia. You should all say that prayer which you told your brethren: My God, I believe in You, I adore, I hope and I love You. I beg You forgiveness for all those who do not believe in You, who do not adore You, who do not hope in You, who do not love and serve You."

She said: "My daughter, as an apostle whom the Lord appointed to work against blasphemy, an apostle of the message which I am bringing you from Heaven with the Lord's consent, keep on saying this prayer to atone for the needs of those who do not believe, do not adore, do not love, do not serve and do not venerate the Lord as they should, so that these things would be repeated by everyone and everybody would know about them. That God is in Heaven reigning over heaven and earth is reality, it is a truth. In the morning when it is time for the sun to rise, the Lord makes it rise, when it is time for rain to fall, the Lord allows rainfall. The Lord did this for you all, for your love, for your needs, so that by these natural things He provides for your living.

Alas, why do we find people even in your small country who say: We have never seen God, where is God? Everyone can see where God is! God is in Heaven, in that celestial city which we see every morning when we get up, the stars, the moon. In Summer, the Lord sends sunlight, in Winter He sends the sound of thunder, of lightning, rain and bad weather. May this weather pass by without causing any trouble because the Lord might even... You hear what happens abroad, how disasters take place, rivers overflow, large amounts of snow, much snow, this type of weather causes many avalanches. This happens because many things sorely grieve the Lord.

My daughter, mention frequently this untoward event which is taking place everywhere, even in your small country. Alas, many innocent children whom the Lord gives to their parents are killed within a few days, weeks or a few months. My daughter, the Lord is sorely grieved because of the killing of many innocent children by abortion. Speak out, insist that the Lord does not want abortion. The Lord does not want the random killing of innocent people as is taking place in many countries. Where wars are waging everyone is killed



recklessly, innocently. Besides that person is killed there, an aeroplane explodes there, that other was killed by revenge... Why is there all this hatred?

Why can't everyone understand once and for all that these disasters, both of abortion and of wars, should not take place any more. I want them to end completely. This can occur through you people of good will. Pray, atone for the needs of your country, for the needs of the whole world especially where wars are waging recklessly."

She continued: "You who are alive pray for those souls who are still distant from Paradise because of the faults they committed while on earth. Perhaps they even used to blaspheme and the Lord punished them in Purgatory. However, these souls do have the possibility to get out of Purgatory.

I have told you in which months I descend in Purgatory to draw very close to Paradise those who used to honour me by the rosary. Those people of good will, who died in God's grace but had some faults cannot go straight to Heaven to enjoy the divine Majesty of God before the Lord purifies them for ever, before they become as pure as angels. Now that the months of July, August and September are near, I descend in Purgatory and if there would be some purified souls they would take hold of my divine dress and I would take them up near the Lord...

The recitation of the rosary is very pleasing to me and it is even pleasing to the Lord because of the holy mysteries there are in it. Holy Communion is a special means that purifies the soul. However, when a person is going to receive Holy Communion and remembers that he has some fault, he feels hatred for someone, he shouldn't receive Holy Communion. When he remembers these faults, it is better if he does not receive Holy Communion at all or he would be receiving the Eucharist badly. For the glory of God to be present in that Communion it is necessary that Communion be received with a pure heart, without hatred..."

\*\*\*\*\*

...Thank you Holy Mother for the grace you gave me today Saturday in making me encounter the Lord Jesus at this time. The time is 11.45pm and I feel very proud that the Blessed Virgin is giving me this beautiful and holy flavour, by making me encounter or giving me Jesus of the Eucharist at this time. I cannot speak very clearly. Certain things I want to keep them to myself... I cannot measure the love of the Lord Jesus together with that of the Virgin Mary.

What shall I tell you? Shall I sing the canticle in which the Blessed Virgin said that the Lord is performing great things for her? I will likewise say the same thing. I tell you that great acts of the love of God are issuing from my heart right now, a great, lovely and holy poem given to me by the Lord Jesus when I met Him in the Eucharist... I don't know how I am going to express the greatness of God's love, how many great things the Lord God of Hosts together with the Lord Jesus and the Blessed Virgin are doing to me.

I wish that even your heart would be filled with great joy, I wish that your heart would be full of love towards the three persons of the Holy Trinity, towards the Lord God of Hosts together with the Lord Jesus of the Eucharist. How much He fills our heart when we feel emptiness. When we receive the Eucharist, we taste His great, enormous treasures...

During these eight days since Sunday the 8th of March up to today when we are about to begin Sunday, the 15th March, I tell you with my heart wide open, without trouble, I don't even want to dream of saying lies, that in these eight days I have had no contact with anyone. I lived with all that I had in the misery of the poverty of my house and with the things which I had in the contacts between myself and Jesus suffering along the road of Calvary and all that was brought to me by the Blessed Virgin. I had the greatest sufferings upon me: I had great pain everywhere, my eyes were always full of tears, I felt the bones of my legs shattered just as Christ's were when He was ascending the road of Calvary...

Let us prepare ourselves for the holy and great coming of Easter when Jesus was victorious and very glorious. He brought us much victory over death because Jesus opened the glory of God the Father, Heaven our homeland for Himself and for us. For this, we should greatly thank Jesus... We thank Him for the love and peace He brought us by means of His passion and death and for the enormous treasure He left us in all the tabernacles of the world, that is, the Eucharist...

I shall now make another extract. It is later in the night. Lord, teach us how to pray. Lord, teach us to forgive our enemies. Lord Jesus teach us to have more faith in the peace there should be amongst us. Lord God of Hosts, strengthen our hearts with much true love towards You. Right now, during this night, I am smiling because I have just met the statue of Our Lady of Girgenti and I asked her whether she is suffering cold in that place where she is, in that temple where she told me to place her. She told me: "As I am I cannot suffer cold because in my statue there is my divine spirit for those people who are praying before me, so that I pray for them to God to give them all that they need." She said: "Spiritually they are always granted and materially they receive as well."

Friends, I therefore tell you to pray heartily to Our Lady whose statue has been placed as she herself requested in Girgenti. Pray to her with the greatest sacrifice. When you are before her you should feel that you shall certainly be granted your requests. If you do not heal in your body, you would gain something spiritually, in your soul. Therefore, say with me the following psalm which she requested: Our Lady of Girgenti, we who are praying with much courage, with much patience, with a brave heart and we who came here from far, make us and our families happy. We should thank the Blessed Virgin for all that she is doing for us.

We should never remove from before our eyes the beautiful presence of Heaven our homeland where we shall go after our death, after this valley of tears. If possible, the presence of Heaven our homeland should never depart from before our eyes...

\*\*\*\*\*

...Lord keep using us, keep helping us, keep strengthening our courage as true Catholics, as true brave Maltese people, as people who truly appreciate the word and the will of God, of Jesus of the Eucharist and all that is good. We should not be ashamed to say that we are Christians. We should not be Christians only by name but we should demonstrate our faith as real Christians. We should not fear anybody, we should not fear those foreigners who come and visit us, that is, tourists...

Therefore, my beloved brothers and sisters, Maltese and Gozitans, let us benefit from this most sincere, good and precious opportunity in the sense that whenever we come up here for these meetings, we should attend with much fervour, with all our might. We should fear no one, even if there are some Maltese, whoever they may be, perhaps they are priests who are trying to ridicule me.

I tell you with all of God's strength, of Jesus in the Eucharist and of my beloved Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary, that I will never fear them. As a human being my heart will ache, my heart will suffer but as Jesus told me: "They cannot harm you because I will be with you till when you take your last breath. Even in my regards, Jewish... priests opposed me and ridiculed me. But from the acts which they performed upon Me and from that ridicule, many great values have issued, the values of faith by which I drew after me many souls who were cruel. These fellows who were so harsh were converted, they completely gave me their souls. They offered all their love and the sufferings they underwent in the world for the greatest glory of God and for the benefit of those same souls whom they fought in the holy and blessed faith of their kind heart.

Likewise with you, everything will be fulfilled notwithstanding that they make you go through the same things they did to Me. My daughter, this is all envy. What is good may be persecuted by everyone, even by holy souls whom the devil uses... in order that they might ridicule you. I tell you that you will not be ridiculed, however... the world will some day or other know about these people whoever they might be. They may be people who think that they are consecrated to God. However, they are not truly consecrated to God because by their false belief in making others tease you, in making others disbelieve in you, they are going against God's obedience which I am telling you to perform.

Therefore, do not fear these people, whoever they may be, even if they think that they are the holiest people on earth. I tell you that this is an act of great betrayal towards themselves because instead of destroying you, one day or another they would bring their own destruction. They themselves shall show the world how much they spoke against you and how much they spoke against what was sent to you from Heaven by means of My Mother and your beloved mother who is the Blessed Virgin, to be disclosed to the world. They themselves shall show how much they made you suffer by saying that you were insane. They said many unjust and false things about you just as they did to Me. That is why this message has been so great. However, they have made so many injustices to themselves. The greatest injustices were suffered by those same people who thought that they are very, very clever. Not only are they not clever but they greatly transgressed God's will and their own conscience... Only God can make accusations. Judgement as to whom is truly good and who does not follow what is good is in God's Hands."

I heard the beloved Jesus telling me: "My daughter, have courage, be bold, increase greatly the devotion towards Jesus of the Eucharist as I am telling you because many people are showing Me great disrespect in the Eucharist. Such disrespect is also being shown by some souls who are consecrated to Me and who think that they are fulfilling their duties. However, due to their behaviour, due to the bad examples they give both in the way they dress and by their evil conduct, they are not fulfilling their important duties at all. In the morning they cherish the mass as true Catholic priests but then after mass they behave as they

please, they do all that their minds dictate. From these souls consecrated to the Lord and to Myself, that is priests, you only have a few in your small islands of Malta and Gozo, but I tell you that extensive abuse is being performed by them. They think that they are rendering all their service to the Lord but they are not rendering a good service to the Lord at all, because they only do so up to when they say mass and then everything ends. After taking off the holy vestments of the mass, they wear what they please. There is no sign upon them which shows that they are priests and they even keep company with whom they desire. It is necessary that there is great seriousness in these people..."

\*\*\*\*\*

Sometimes I say up there (at Gircanti) that we should frequently have recourse to God, to Jesus of the Eucharist and the Holy Spirit so that He increases our faith because there are many people who lack faith, who do not respect our beloved Jesus in the Eucharist for all that He did for us. He came into the world, He left His Eternal Father's abode in Heaven to be born of the Virgin Mary and He brought peace to the world... He performed great things for the world but... humanity is very violent and cruel. Not everyone is cruel because otherwise the world would have been destroyed long ago. The Lord God is sorely grieved when some say: "We are people of science, we don't know whether we still need the Lord." My beloved, brothers and sisters, we shouldn't say these things!

I maintain that up to the year two thousand, we will not be happy, we won't be living as willed by the Lord because the world is proceeding in darkness, in wars, in obstacles. Heads of states are making use of wicked things, things that oppose God. They refer to peace and yet they do not turn to God almighty and tell Him: "Lord God of Hosts take care of us and help us to obtain the peace You desire once and for all." The present Heads of States are not saying this to the Lord. They are ready to wage wars... to conquer, to destroy, to ruin and to kill others, to take the lives of others... The Lord God is not at all pleased with this hatred and with all these things.

## **OUR BELOVED GUZA'S DEMISE**

Everyone who knew Guza was shocked when on Monday 28th October 1996, the news of her death started to spread. That day she realised that it was time for her to leave her house because her strength had weakened. In fact when at about 11.30a.m., I phoned her up to see how she was feeling, Guza told me that she was very weak. She asked me to phone Philip Azzopardi, the President of the Committee so that in turn he would phone the Little Sisters of the Poor to receive her at their home. When beforehand, he phoned Guza, she told him to phone Lourdes Axisa so that the latter would go to help her. Lourdes asked Philip to phone me so that I would go as well.

When I arrived at Guza's house at about 12.05pm, I found her upstairs, in her bedroom speaking to Mother Mary of the Little Sisters of the Poor. When they hung up, Guza remained upstairs with me while Lourdes went to her house to prepare some broth which Guza herself had requested. At about 2.00pm Guza went downstairs and sat in the armchair she had near the altar of

the Blessed Virgin. At about 2.30pm the Little Sisters of the Poor phoned to confirm that they were ready to welcome Guza.

I started phoning Guza's relatives to tell them that Guza was going with the Little Sisters. At home, I found one of her nieces, Miriam Farrugia who told me that she would soon come over. Guza started telling me to fetch the things she was going to take with her, amongst which were two framed pictures of Our Lady of Consecration, one for her room and the other for the Sisters. By this time both Lourdes and Miriam had arrived.

At 3.30pm Guza went into another room, while Lourdes, Miriam and me were in the kitchen. We heard a noise and found Guza unconscious on the floor. When she regained consciousness we put her on her bed and phoned an ambulance and her doctor. When Doctor Fenech arrived, he told us to go and fetch a priest because Guza was dying. Rev. Fr. Daniel Schembri arrived when she was taking her last breaths. She was certified dead at 3.45pm and the cause of her death was Cerebral Embolism.

Together with all the usual funeral preparations, permission was asked of the Parish Priest, Rev. Fr. Richard Borg for Guza's corpse to be exposed in the chapel of St. James in Siggiewi (close to Guza's house). In fact this was accomplished by the permission of the Archbishop Mons. G. Mercieca.

Many people paid their last respects to Guza both on Tuesday and on Wednesday. The funeral cortege left at 8.30a.m. towards the Parish Church of Siggiewi and at 9.00a.m mass was celebrated by Mons. Carmelo Xuereb, Vicar Emeritus, together with sixteen other priests.

Guza was buried in a new grave (no. 265) in the Cemetery dedicated to Our Lady of Mount Carmel at Siggiewi.

**HOMILY DELIVERED BY MONS. CARMELO  
XUEREB, VICAR EMERITUS  
DURING GUZA MIFSUD'S FUNERAL  
30.10.1996**

When last Monday, the 28th of the month I was given the news of our sister Guza's death, I immediately brought to mind the holy painting there is in the chapel of Saint Chalcedonius in the Archbishop's Curia. This painting was made by Antonio Favrey, one of the greatest artists that lived in Malta and it represents the death of the Patriarch Saint Joseph. It depicts serenity, the calmness with which Saint Joseph passed to the next world. On one side he had Jesus and on the other the Blessed Virgin Mary. I brought this painting to mind because that is how the death of saints is. The death of saints is serene, calm, at peace, they know that they are going to the house of the Eternal Father in Heaven because in this world we have no habitation which is eternal. We are countrymen of Heaven our homeland.

I remember that when I was reading about Saint Robert Bellarmino, of whom I am a devotee, I read an episode that occurred just a few hours before his death. Saint Robert was a Cardinal, he worked very close to the Pope and once when he had finished his work in the Roman Curia and left to return to the Jesuits' novitiate where he lived, he met another Cardinal, Cardinal Alessandro Deste. The latter asked him: "*Dove va Eminenza?*" "Where are you going?"

He answered: "*A morire*" "I am going to die." Cardinal Deste told him: "What? You are going to die? Your face is blooming with energy. Your face is that of a young man and you speak in this way?" Cardinal Bellarmino replied: "Yes I am going to die to go to my Father's abode." That same evening, the Lord called Cardinal Bellarmino to Himself, and he went to the Lord's dwelling. He was working, he was fulfilling his duties and his obligations with the greatest fidelity towards His Holiness the Pope and the Catholic Church. Although naturally he felt that death was near yet this did not trouble him. This episode makes me understand that the serenity of saints is a serenity which keeps them in peace and tranquillity both when alive and even at the hour of their death.

I mention another Jesuit. I mention Saint Aloysius. Once while he was playing, he was asked: "What would you do if someone were to tell you that the moment of your death has arrived?" He answered: "I would keep on playing."

Up to the end, Guza waited with serenity the day, the moment in which the Lord would call her to Himself. So much so that on that same morning she realised that her strength was slowing fading, that she could no longer live alone and she was preparing to enter an old people's home. It seems that just as she was making these preparations, the Lord wanted her to remain in her house. Just as she was leaving, the Lord called her in His arms. However, she welcomed death with the greatest serenity. This is obvious because Guza had no attachments to the world. Saints have no attachments to the world because they leave nothing behind.

Don't you remember that beautiful episode which we read in the Holy Scriptures, in the gospel of Saint Luke? It did not truly happen, it is a parable, but who knows how many similar events occur during a person's lifetime. Scriptures say that there was a rich man who had a good harvest. He began to think what he was going to do with this harvest because he had nowhere to put it. He decided to build large warehouses where to store it and then he would say to himself: "Now eat and be merry." However, at that moment the Lord told him: "Tonight you shall leave everything behind. Tonight you shall die. Who shall be the owner of that which you are leaving behind?" The trouble is of those persons whose heart is attached to the world.

Therefore, today, this is the first resolution we should make on the mortal remains of our sister in Christ. This is the meditation which the Church wants us to make, that is, that when we die we must leave everything behind us so that the day of our death won't find us unprepared and not ready to go to our Father's arms because our heart is attached to the world. It is said that a certain Mazzarino had built a beautiful library filled with paintings which he had acquired by time. He was told that his death day had arrived and at night he used to wake up, all sad and sorrowful, and while looking at the paintings in candlelight, he used to say: "*E possibile che io vi debba lasciare?*" "Is it possible that I have to leave you behind?"

Whether we want to or not, when death comes, when it comes to take us from this world, we must bow our heads before it. Therefore, we should be very cautious not to let our heart feel attached to anything. It should be attached to God, to the Blessed Virgin. These are the attachments which Guza had, her bond was with God. I remember that about ten years ago, in the year 1987, when I was Vicar at the Curia, Guza came together with Monsignor

Grima to pay me a visit and to ask me to give the official seal to the visions she had from the Virgin Mary, the visions she claimed to have from the Blessed Virgin. I couldn't do this, the Church cannot act in this way. The procedure the Church follows before it takes its decision is one of a very thorough examination, a very fine examination. However, I told her to keep increasing the number of souls who want to become holy, who want to draw themselves towards Jesus through the Blessed Virgin. When she left my office, Mons. Grima spoke to me alone and told me: "I have been directing souls for a very long time but I have never seen a soul as mystical as Guza's." He had this sublime idea of this soul intimately bound to God, intimately and completely attached to the Lord.

What is the reasoning of the person who is attached to the Lord? His reasoning is similar to that of the Apostle Saint Paul who used to say, *chi libera Christus est et mori lucrum*, life is Christ and death is a profit, death is a victory. That is the reasoning of him whose orientation is God, whose heart is attached to the Lord, besides the intention and the determination of detachment from the wealth of the world which stains our hearts. Wealth can be of many types, not just money, it can be friends. Before Saint Teresa became a nun, she tore all the letters which she treasured, all the letters her friends had sent her so that she continued to detach herself from the things of the world in order to give herself completely to the Lord.

Just as she had a great bond with Jesus, Guza had a great bond with Our Mother, Mary Most Holy. We are all witnesses of the great devotion she spread, how much she strove so that souls would consecrate themselves to Mary Most Holy and to Jesus through the Blessed Virgin because this is the teaching of the Church, *ad Jesum per Maria*, towards Jesus through Mary.

That is why Pope Paul VI in one of his speeches about the Blessed Virgin had said: "*Uno non puo essere Cristiano se non e al col tempo Mariano*," that is, a person cannot be a true Christian if at the same time he does not have devotion towards Our Mother Mary Most Holy. Guza used to say and she certainly had a great intimacy with the Blessed Virgin. I understand that today her greatest desire was fulfilled. When I visited her in this nearby chapel, I wished that we all sang the hymn "How much I desire to see you, O lovely Virgin Mary." Who knows how often she used to say these words, if not vocally in her heart:

O how I wish to see  
My sweetest Mother Mary  
With whose beauty she delights  
All the angels and the saints.

O how I wish to see her,  
This is the sighing of my heart,  
The sobbing which kindles my heart,  
All the time, during the day and at night.

How much she desired to see the Blessed Virgin and today we are certain that she is near the Virgin Mary. May the day comes, when together, because like Guza we would have loved Mary Most Holy, we would join her and the saints of Heaven where God almighty will forever be the joy of our hearts. Amen.

**A MONUMENT THAT'S BEING BUILT**  
**(To Guza Mifsud in the day of her funeral)**

(After mass, Mons. Dr. Amante Buontempo, read the following poem which was greatly applauded by the congregation which overfilled the Parish Church)

You've left behind you in Ghirgenti Valley  
a monument of beauty in construction,  
where thousands heard you speak in Mary's favour,  
Lady of Life.

Today your tongue is mute, to greet us rally  
in silence, where we heard your grief in action  
because of lack of lords with kind behaviour  
to hear the Event:

the Great Event made known with all your strength,  
in your unhealthy body full of virtues,  
to wake in men desires of true love  
for Jesus' Mother.

Often your voice shortened my wisdom's length  
by Wiser words you said in humbleness!  
Your words can't be forgotten, though in pieces  
of papers written,

which no one reads until Revealer's thought  
of what would happen in that Vale comes true,  
and thus your humble name till then unknown  
was honoured too.

Today I felt the need with this my nod,  
to pray Lord Jesus in the Eucharist,  
you loved so much and much esteemed as God,  
remind you of me.

The Lady of true Life, the Holy Host,  
reposing day and night upon your tongue,  
continue to attract the hearts of thousands  
towards that Vale,

in which we heard your speeches when alive.  
From now we'll see no more your brilliant eyes  
look up to heaven; turn them down to where  
you sowed the roots.

Oh, let me call you still "my Guza dear",



as used to call you oft Monsignor Grima,  
who's given you his first salute in heaven,  
my last on earth.

30/10/96

Mons. Amante Buontempo

## **THE VOICE OF GIRGENTI GRACES RECEIVED**

### **MRS. TERESA CAMILLERI REPORTS...**

Rita, the wife of her son Antoine, gave birth to a child during the seventh month of pregnancy on the 22nd July 1994. The child appeared normal and in good health, however it couldn't drink. This was on Friday.

The child was examined and an X-Ray was taken. It resulted that the throat and the food pipe were one and as such the child had to be operated on Saturday morning.

It happened that at that time there was in Malta Professor Bianchi, who when he heard of this baby wanted to perform the operation himself since he was a specialist in such matters. One might say: "What a co-incidence!"

The operation started on Saturday at 9.00a.m. and took three hours. Prayers to Our Lady of Consecration did not lack. Teresa always attends the prayer meetings at Girgenti.

The surgical intervention was a complete success and today, a year after, the girl whose name is Nicole is in very good health.

The Camilleri family thanks the Blessed Virgin for her help; they thank Guza Mifsud and all those who incessantly prayed for the baby.

### **THE CILIA FAMILY FROM B'KARA**

In the first week of August 1994, while Juanita was at her grandmother's house, she fell and broke her elbow. Her parents took her to hospital at about 8.30p.m. They remained with the child who cried all through the night. On Saturday morning the child felt frightened and would not stay calm. Therefore, her father took the scapular of Our Lady of Consecration which he had upon him and placed it on his daughter who immediately became quiet.

Professor Sciberras visited the child and she was taken for the Push. In the meantime her parents did not stop praying to Our Lady for the needs of their daughter.

The Push did not give positive results and when the Professor saw the girl on Monday morning, he said that surgery was necessary to put the bones in their place. Prayers did not cease.

The girl's arm remained covered in plaster for about two weeks. After this time another X-Ray was taken. What was the result?... The bones of the elbow were in place without a surgical intervention!...

The foreign doctor who was in charge of the girl, manifestly showed his surprise and declared: "It's incredible!" He asked the child's mother what she had done for the elbow to heal without a surgical intervention... The mother answered: "I kept praying to Our Lady!"

The Cilia family thanks the Blessed Virgin for this extraordinary healing.

### **TERESA QUATROMANI FROM MANIKATA**

Teresa wrote and informed us that her son's baby was born in Australia with her leg disjoined and could not walk. Teresa told her son to pray fervently to the Blessed Virgin and she sent him a candle which she held in a procession behind the holy picture of Our Lady of Girgenti. After a few weeks she received the news that the child walked perfectly. This event took place in 1993 but the report was sent in June 1995.

### **RITA AZZOPARDI FROM PAOLA**

Rita says that she had a terrible pain in the hip and had to go to hospital. When she attended her first meeting at Girgenti she drank of the water blessed by Our Lady and from that day onwards she did not feel the pain.

She also says that her daughter had a sort of pus beneath her toe's nail. In hospital she was told that it was nothing. After the meeting at Girgenti, when they went home, the daughter drank from the water of Girgenti and bathed her foot in it. That week all the pus disappeared. "Thank you Blessed Virgin and intercede for us!"

### **A PERSON WITH THE INITIALS G.B.**

In January 1995, G.B. wrote that on the 1st July 1994 she felt pain in her leg which she bathed with the water of Girgenti and prayed to the Blessed Virgin. Following that day, she did not feel any more pain.

### **TERESA DEGABRIELE FROM M'XLOKK**

Teresa wrote as follows: "...I was in the kitchen wiping the plates when all of a sudden I heard a large noise and part of the roof fell upon me and on a nearby table. Most of the material which fell hit my shoulder. If it had fallen on my head, it would certainly have killed me. The table cracked with the blow. I said: 'Who knows what a large wound I have on my shoulder!' I went to look and... I did not see a single abrasion nor felt the slightest pain. I realised that I had a scapular of Our Lady of Consecration upon me which I always keep fastened to my underwear. I am certain that the scapular of Our Lady of Consecration saved my life or at least saved me from grave injury. May the devotees of the Blessed Virgin always wear her scapular."

### **MARY ROSE ATTARD FROM B'BUGIA**

"I have triplets, two girls and a boy. They are now three and a half years old. Anselm, the boy, passed a whole year running a fever and although I took him to hospital they could not diagnose his problem. When Mr. Bianchi came to Malta and visited the boy, he told me to take him to England. Mr. Bianchi performed a surgical intervention and removed eight stones from the kidney. After a fivehour intervention, Mr. Bianchi declared: 'This boy was prayed for!'

Noelene, the girl, suffered from pain in the stomach and could not pass water. My mother took her to Girgenti. The girl started saying: 'I have a pain in my stomach, Blessed Virgin heal me!' The girl was not eating. As soon as she returned home, she started eating and suffered no more pain.

The other girl, Maria, needed a surgical intervention in the intestine. Everyone was completely discouraged. The day before the girl was admitted to

hospital, my mother took her near Our Lady of Girgenti. Guza Mifsud was present and told her: 'Everything shall be fine.' There was a woman who lifted the girl close to the large crucifix that was present. The surgical intervention took place and although the girl spent ten days in the ITU section, yet after three weeks she left hospital safe and sound. She needs another surgical intervention in her heart. We have great faith in the Blessed Virgin that the outcome would be a success."

### **ESTHER VASSALLO FROM QORMI**

Graziella, her twenty year old daughter, was as usual doing her work in a factory. When she was on the elevator, she tripped and fell from a height of two storeys.

One could consider such a fall as being fatal or cause serious consequences. However, Esther claims, that Graziella not only was she not injured but she did not even have a single abrasion. She said that the girl fell on some boxes.

After this incident, Graziella told her mother: "I was saved by Our Lady; because as I was falling I felt as if someone was holding me by my hair."

### **JOSEPHINE GATT FROM ZEBBUG**

In her report, Josephine says that her legs were aching and that this pain was causing her sorrow. She prayed to the Blessed Virgin to cure her and promised that if she is cured, she will publish this grace. Suddenly she thought of going to the clinic. When she went there, the doctor prescribed some pills by which she immediately was cured.

### **AN INTERVIEW WITH GORGA BONELLO OF SIGGIEWI**

In an interview which took place some years ago, Gorga reported the following episode. Her mother, Carmela, an over seventy years old woman fell on her face and hit her nose on the floor. A wound appeared on Carmela's nose and Gorga bathed the wound with some Girgenti water which she kept at home.

The next day there was a scale instead of the wound. This scale fell off that same day and there was no sign of any wound. Gorga and her family consider this event as a grace granted by the Blessed Virgin to their mother, who is still alive.

### **E.J. FROM IMSIDA THANKS OUR LADY OF CONSECRATION FOR THE GRACE RECEIVED**

Her son is completely cured, now he can live a normal life and continue his studies. He is also attending a course in gymnastics and sports.

### **MRS. CATHERINE CAMILLERI FROM BIRKIRKARA**

I want to confirm a grace which I received by means of the scapular of Our Lady of Consecration. Odelsie, my daughter who is one year and four months old fell five steps and landed on her head. Thanks be to God she suffered no injury. This was confirmed by Dr. Mifsud, a specialist in these matters.

My girl was wearing a scapular and I am sure that she was saved by the Blessed Virgin.

### **CARMEL SALIBA FROM ZEBBUG, GOZO**

I want to thank God who cured my six year old son who was suffering from a very high fever (without taking medicine). When the fever was very high we used to give him Girgenti water to drink and in a few minutes the temperature would decrease. I thank the Blessed Virgin, who following our fervent prayers, interceded for my son before God.

### **MRS. ANNA DEMARCO FROM LUQA**

Dear Guza, I am writing to let you know that my son, Moses, has undergone the surgical intervention. It was successful thanks to your prayers and the doctors. In fact, it usually takes a week to heal completely and he managed to heal completely in three days. After the operation, to my amazement, the little one was smiling at me while he was on the stretcher; and when the nurse put him in his cot, he was standing up in a few seconds and jumping up and down and dancing with his music box. He was dismissed from hospital on the same day.

### **HELEN AND CARMEL ATTARD**

I, Helen Attard had a son at St. Luke's Hospital suffering from a breakdown. A nurse asked me whom I had ill and when I told her that my son was suffering from a breakdown, she opened a drawer and gave me a holy picture of Our Lady of Consecration about whom I knew nothing. She told me to visit Guza Mifsud who was spreading devotion towards Our Lady of Consecration.

Guza Mifsud told me: "My dear sister, your son shall soon be cured because I am going to speak to Our Lady about him. I shall pray fervently to the Blessed Virgin for him, and God willing, she will soon send him back home. He will then resume his usual routine at work."

I never tire of praising Our Lady of Consecration for the grace she granted me with regards to my son...

### **M. A. FROM ZABBAR**

My dear sister in Christ, Guza, I have just read the leaflet "The Voice of Girgenti" and I feel that I should share with you the great graces, or rather, the miracles which the Blessed Virgin performed with me. Together with my husband I attended a prayer meeting at Girgenti (this is already a grace) towards the beginning of Summer. During that meeting you stated that many of those present are going to receive numerous graces. That is what happened in my case because my husband approached the sacraments of Confession and Holy Communion and with me attends prayer meetings to thank the Blessed Virgin and give praise to God.

NOTE: In her letter M. A. explains to Guza how the Blessed Virgin cured Robert, her young son, from fever and from two convulsions the like of which he did not suffer anymore in the future. When her son was ill, he himself used to ask her to give him water blessed by the Virgin Mary so that he won't run a high temperature and in fact that is what used to happen.

**Among the things Guza had at her house** there was a small framed picture of a baby, a 10c coin stuck to the glass and a certificate released by Hospital

which stated how the boy was taken to hospital a week after he had swallowed a ten cents coin. An X-Ray showed the coin in the stomach. Clifton, the boy, was given Girgenti water to drink. Another X-Ray taken the following day showed that the coin was no longer there.

### **CARRIE MINUTI FROM BIRZEBBUGIA**

Carrie sent a detailed report in which she stated how her uncle, an eighty one year old man, who suffered from diabetes had hurt his foot when a box fell upon it and blood came out. He did not do anything about it and after some time his toe became sore. He went to the clinic at Paola where he was sent to hospital. There the doctors began to consider whether they should amputate his foot or his toe.

In the meantime Carrie came across the leaflet "The Voice of Girgenti" and she read it while she was near her uncle. She immediately promised the Virgin Mary that if her uncle's foot or toe is not amputated, she would publish the grace in the leaflet and that she herself would distribute this leaflet in hospital.

Her uncle spent five weeks in hospital. His toe improved so much that it withered and was about to fall off.

On the 7th April 1997, Carrie wrote another letter and explained how her uncle had gone to hospital the day following Good Friday. He stayed in hospital for four days to receive medication for the hole left by his fallen toe.

Now, her uncle is at home and he feels no pain in his foot. Carrie declared that she greatly prayed to Guza Mifsud (who had died) so that her uncle would not suffer any complications and her prayers were heard.

### **C.B. FROM SLIEMA WROTE THE FOLLOWING IN JANUARY 1997**

A month following Guza Mifsud's demise, on the 28th November 1996, as I came back from mass, I felt pain from my shoulder down to the palm of my right hand. I thought that something was going to happen to my hand. At that time, I had a statue of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and a holy picture of Guza Mifsud. I took Guza's picture and placed it with my hand and on my shoulder and told Guza: "Pray to the Virgin Mary for me, I need my hand to work." I placed a scapular of Our Lady and in a quarter of an hour, all the pain vanished.

### **P. ZAHRA FROM PIETA WROTE ON THE 12TH DECEMBER 1996**

Paolina's niece went to her aunt's house frightened and shaking after she had been involved in an accident whereby she was hit by a car and thrown on the ground. When Paolina heard this, she was greatly shocked and she became as white as snow (as those who were present told her) and she grew so deaf that she could not even hear the telephone. Therefore, she took a picture of Guza Mifsud and placed it with her ears. She even bathed her ears with Girgenti water. In two day's time she recovered her hearing. Thanks be to Guza and to Our Lady of Girgenti.

Address of the Author:  
Dr. Sylvana Spiteri  
6A/2 Main Street  
Siggiewi  
MALTA.